1	
2	
3	
4	NASSAU COUNTY LEGISLATURE
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	FULL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE
10	FOLL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE
11	
12	
13	NORMA GONSALVES,
14	Presiding Officer
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	1550 Franklin Avenue
20	Mineola, New York
21	
22	Tuogday March 5 2013
23	Tuesday, March 5, 2013 10:09 A.M.
24	
25	

1 2 A P P E A R A N C E S: 3 NORMA GONSALVES, Presiding Officer 4 5 RICHARD NICOLELLO, Deputy Presiding Officer 6 HOWARD KOPEL, Alternate Deputy Presiding Officer 7 8 MICHAEL VENDITTO 9 DENISE FORD 10 JOSEPH SCANNELL FRANCIS X. BECKER 11 12 VINCENT MUSCARELLA 13 JUDI BOSWORTH 14 WAYNE WINK 15 ROBERT TROIANO 16 KEVAN ABRAHAMS, Minority Leader 17 ROSE MARIE WALKER 18 JOSEPH BELESI 19 DENNIS DUNNE 20 JUDITH JACOBS 21 DAVID DENENBERG

22
DELIA DERIGGI-WHITTON
23
CARRIE SOLAGES
24
WILLIAM J. MULLER, III

Clerk of the Legislature

25

1	
_	

25

LIST OF SPEAKERS

МА	R	Υ.	– ,	J	0		0	•	Η	Α	G	Α	N	,		р	u	b	1	i	С	•	С	o i	m r	m e	1	n t		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1 C
FR		N I																	_										\ <i>T</i>											
		m i																																•		2	8	,	1	8 7
WI	L	Η.	Ε.	L l	M	I	N	Υ	Α		F	U	N	D	Ε	R	В	Υ	R	K	Ε	,		pι	u l	b	L:	i c	:	С	C	m	m	е	n	t		•		3 0
JU	A	N	7	V.	A.	L	L	Ε	J	0	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		С	0 :	m 1	m	e i	n t	t.														3 3
LΙ	N	D	A		J	0 :	Н	N	,		g	u	b	1	i	С		С	0	m	m	e :	n '	t	•															3 3
VI																																								
LΕ																																								
СL	Α	. U 1	D :	I.	A		В	0	R	Ε	С	K	Y	′		р	u	b	1	i	С	•	С	O I	m r	n e	1 9	n t	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4 C
ΗЕ	N	R	Y		В	0	Ι	Τ	Ε	L	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		С	0	m ı	m	e ı	n t	t.	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4 6
LΙ	S	A	,	Τ	Y	S	0	N	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		С	0	m	m	e :	n	t	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	5 C
ΑN	Τ	Н) I	N	Y		С	Α	С	Ι	0	Ρ	Ρ	0	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		C	o r	n r	n e	e n	ı t		•	•			•		•			5 3
ΝA	. N	C .	Y		K.	E l	Μ	Р	Ε	R	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		С	0 :	m ı	m	e i	n t	t.								•						5 5
ΑD	Ε	L	Ε		N (0 .	V	Α	С	K	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		С	0 :	m 1	m	e ı	n t	t.								•						5 6
СА	. R	. 0 :	L		В.	L ·	U	Μ	Ε	N	Τ	Н	A	L	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		C	o i	n r	n e	e n	ıt											6 C
ΜI	С	Н	A]	Ε.	L		Т	U	R	I	,		р	u	b	1	i	С		С	0 :	m 1	m	e i	n t	t.				•										73
JU																																								
ВА																																								
R U												-																												
ΤЕ																																								
ΕL	Ι	Z	A]	В.	Ε'	Τ.	Η		0	L	D	Ε	N	D	0	R	Ρ	,		р	u	b.	1	i	С	(2 (o n	n m	n e	r	ιt	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	9 C

1

25

2 LIST OF SPEAKERS 3 JOHN MOORE, public comment.....91 4 MAYOR WAYNE HALL, public comment.....93 5 JAMES JACOBS, public comment.....94 6 INOCENCIO PEDOMO, public comment......99 7 JANE THOMAS, public comment......100 8 ADAM HABER, public comment.......104 9 JOYCE STOWE, public comment........106 10 FRED CHANDLER, public comment......107 11 JAMES BROACH, public comment.....109 12 SCOTTIE COADS, public comment......116,268 13 14 JEFF FRIEDMAN, public comment.....124 15 DENETRICE WITHERSPOON, public comment...127 16 BARBARA KAPLOWITZ, public comment.....129 17 18 19 MARTIN LILLY, public comment......136,267 20 REGIS THOMPSON LAWRENCE, public comment.140 21 BONNIE GARONE, public comment......160 22 23 24

1																															
2						<u>L</u>	ΙS	Т	О	F		SI	? E	ΙΑ	K	ΕR	R S	_													
3	JOSI		C D		ът			. la T		_					_														1	0	0
4																															
5	KEAR																														
6	MIDA	M	ΙK	AD.	ΑΥ	′	p	u) Т	. 1	С	(CC	o m	m	e n	ιt	•	•	•	•	•	• •	•	٠	•	•	• •	. ∠	6	5
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															

1	
2	INSERTS
3	
4	Minutes of The Full Legislative Meeting of
5	February 25, 2013 (By reference, Item 74-13)27
6	Page 107 through Page 537
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Please
- 3 take your seats. We're ready to begin.
- 4 Residents of Nassau County,
- 5 fellow legislators, as I just said, we're
- 6 ready to call a special meeting of the
- 7 legislature to order at this time and I ask
- 8 that Legislator Dennis Dunne lead us in the
- 9 Pledge of Allegiance.
- 10 (Whereupon, the Pledge of
- 11 Allegiance was recited.)
- 12 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 13 Legislator Dunne. I will ask the clerk to
- 14 please call the roll.
- 15 CLERK MULLER: Deputy Presiding
- 16 Officer Nicolello?
- 17 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Present.
- 18 CLERK MULLER: Alternate Deputy
- 19 Presiding Officer Kopel?
- LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Here.
- 21 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 22 Troiano?
- LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Here.
- 24 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 25 Solages?

1		Full Legislature/3-5-13
2		LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Here.
3		CLERK MULLER: Legislator Ford?
4		LEGISLATOR FORD: Here.
5		CLERK MULLER: Legislator
6	Scannell?	
7		LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Here.
8		CLERK MULLER: Legislator Becker?
9		LEGISLATOR BECKER: Here.
10		CLERK MULLER: Legislator
11	Muscarella	?
12		LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Here.
13		CLERK MULLER: Legislator
14	Bosworth?	I think she's here. Legislator
15	Wink?	
16		LEGISLATOR WINK: Here.
17		CLERK MULLER: Legislator
18	Venditto?	
19		LEGISLATOR VENDITTO: Here.
20		CLERK MULLER: Legislator Belesi?
21		LEGISLATOR BELESI: Here.
22		CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne?
23		LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Here.
24		CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs?
25		LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Here.

1	F'ull l	_egislatur	e/3-5-13	
2	CLERK	MULLER:	Legislator	Walker?

- 3 LEGISLATOR WALKER: Here.
- 4 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 5 DeRiggi-Whitton?
- 6 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:
- 7 Here.
- 8 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 9 Denenberg?
- 10 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Here.
- 11 CLERK MULLER: Minority Leader
- 12 Abrahams?
- 13 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Here.
- 14 CLERK MULLER: Presiding Officer
- 15 Gonsalves?
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Present.
- 17 CLERK MULLER: We have a quorum.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Now I
- 19 believe that the people in the audience are
- 20 people who are here to speak on today's
- 21 agenda.
- However, before we call today's
- 23 hearing to order, we will have, as usual, 30
- 24 minutes of public comment. However, I ask
- 25 those of you who are here to speak on

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 redistricting to hold your comments until
- 3 the hearing on the redistricting map has
- 4 begun.
- 5 I believe I only have one slip,
- 6 other than redistricting, and it's Mary-Jo
- 7 O'Hagan; is that correct? Mary-Jo, please
- 8 come to the podium.
- 9 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Norma, can
- 10 I note my presence? I missed the roll call.
- 11 Legislator Denenberg is here.
- 12 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 13 morning, Mary-Jo.
- MS. O'HAGAN: I want to speak to
- 15 you for a moment on the subject of the
- 16 county guaranty. Despite two court
- 17 decisions in the recent past, affirming
- 18 Nassau County's lawful responsibility for
- 19 any and all costs and penalties resulting
- 20 from errors in its assessment practices, the
- 21 county attempted to unilaterally relieve
- 22 itself of its obligation to hold school
- 23 districts harmless for back payments of
- 24 multi-year tax certiorari settlements.
- 25 Last week's decision by the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Appellate Court was unanimous. Nothing in
- 3 that decision cries for further review. The
- 4 ruling is consistent with governing case law
- 5 and the governing constitutional and
- 6 municipal home rule provisions.
- 7 In addition, the Court of Appeals
- 8 has already commented on the propriety of
- 9 the county guaranty in prior rulings.
- I speak for the school districts
- 11 of Nassau County and ask that the county
- 12 forego the expense of a fruitless appeal and
- 13 concentrate on addressing the assessment
- 14 process.
- Newsday reported that almost 85
- 16 percent of homeowners who filed challenges
- 17 to their assessments won reductions. This
- 18 represents a quarter of the residential
- 19 properties in Nassau County. Either a
- 20 quarter of Nassau's residential assessments
- 21 are being acknowledged as wrong, or the
- 22 county is abrogating its responsibility to
- vet these challenges and simply granting
- 24 virtually all of them. The result is to
- 25 reduce the assessment base and drive up the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 tax rate.
- 3 The Baldwin School District is
- 4 composed mostly of working class homeowners
- 5 and has a limited tax base. If the county
- 6 were successful in abandoning its
- 7 responsibility, we would be liable for more
- 8 than \$900,000 to settle tax grievances that
- 9 go back as much as ten years at
- 10 approximately \$250,000 annually going
- 11 forward.
- 12 Those of us in education do not
- 13 forget that dollars represent people and
- 14 programs, and we in Baldwin are already
- 15 facing a shortfall of \$6 million if the
- 16 district is to remain under the
- 17 state-imposed tax levy cap.
- 18 It so happens that \$250,000 is
- 19 the price tag for all extracurricular
- 20 activities K-12 so that might have to go to
- 21 cover the certioraris. Or how about cutting
- 22 staff to eliminate most of our high school
- 23 elective offerings also tagged at about
- 24 \$250,000.
- 25 Like many districts in Nassau

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 County, Baldwin has been reducing staff,
- 3 closing buildings and cutting programs. We
- 4 have not received a penny more than we
- 5 requested in our levy. Errors in assessment
- 6 have not benefitted us in any way. The
- 7 court has rendered its judgement. I ask
- 8 that you accept the decision and move ahead
- 9 to address a dysfunctional assessment
- 10 system. Thank you.
- 11 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you
- 12 very much.
- 13 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Madam
- 14 presiding officer, may I?
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, you
- 16 may.
- 17 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Mary-Jo,
- 18 I'm sorry, if you could come back I would
- 19 appreciate it.
- 20 First, I want to thank you
- 21 Mary-Jo, for coming down. You do tremendous
- 22 work for the school district. I wanted to
- 23 make sure, at least from our side, exactly
- 24 where we stand on this particular issue.
- 25 As you probably know, our side

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 never voted for the removal of the county
- 3 guaranty. That was done with my colleagues
- 4 to the right as well as with the county
- 5 executive. We plan on strongly urging the
- 6 county executive as well as my colleagues
- 7 that seeking outside counsel to go forward
- 8 with some type of appeal in the near future
- 9 would be a misguided approach for the
- 10 county.
- 11 Passing on the expense of the tax
- 12 grievance process and the tax certiorari
- 13 process onto the school district is nothing
- 14 more than just passing the buck. We said
- 15 that before.
- 16 The truer way to create savings
- 17 for the county is to fix the broken system;
- 18 not putting blame on when the system was
- 19 broken. The system has been broken for many
- 20 years. It goes back for many county
- 21 executives.
- So, from that standpoint, the
- 23 best way to insure savings for the school
- 24 district, for the town, and for the county
- 25 is to fix a system that has been broken for

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 decades, just to say it like that so we
- 3 don't play the blame game.
- 4 That being said, we are going to
- 5 strongly urge the county executive to not
- 6 spend countless dollars on a wasteless
- 7 appellate division proceeding and, from that
- 8 standpoint, hopefully it will give you some
- 9 comfort, because I know you're going through
- 10 the budgetary process in your own school
- 11 district --
- MS. O'HAGAN: We are.
- 13 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: And I was
- 14 actually at the PTA breakfast meeting on
- 15 Saturday and heard some of the reserves that
- 16 have to be built up in each of the school
- 17 districts to prepare for that in addition to
- 18 whatever else is going on with state aid in
- 19 the county.
- So, from that standpoint, we
- 21 truly believe that this is an unnecessary
- 22 expense that you have to build for a reserve
- 23 and, from that standpoint, it's going to
- 24 force you to use more of your property tax
- 25 cap dollars, if you have to seek property

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 tax cap dollars towards a reserve that
- 3 hopefully could easily be addressed by the
- 4 county map going forward with this process.
- 5 So I just wanted to make sure you
- 6 understood where we were coming from and
- 7 what we plan to do and we plan to work with
- 8 the school districts to ensure that you try
- 9 to work as best as to try to stabilize
- 10 property taxes for the taxpayers in Nassau
- 11 County.
- MS. O'HAGAN: Thank you. And I
- 13 think the decision of the courts was clear
- 14 and that was the point I wanted to make.
- 15 Thank you.
- 16 LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Thank you,
- 17 Mary-Jo. Mary-Jo, I just wanted to thank
- 18 you too. Come on back up. You do an
- 19 amazing job. As a Baldwin resident, life
- 20 long Baldwin resident, I see the hard work
- 21 and dedication that you give of your free
- 22 time, all the school board people that are
- 23 here. You just give of your time.
- What we are asking is that the
- 25 county attorney not pursue an appeal. Six

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 different court cases have come before us
- 3 and six times the courts have upheld your
- 4 position, so we're saying don't waste any
- 5 more of the county attorney's money, and
- 6 we're saying it has been a waste of money,
- 7 and we appreciate the fact that every
- 8 school, especially Baldwin, is in tough
- 9 tough times. The budgets are tough. So
- 10 this is another added expense that the
- 11 people of Baldwin don't need this extra
- \$900,000.
- So, in tough times we appreciate
- 14 you giving your time and, again, we want to
- 15 thank you again for coming down.
- 16 MS. O'HAGAN: Thank you.
- 17 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you.
- 18 Legislator Jacobs.
- 19 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Hi. I'm Judy
- 20 Jacobs and I'm from the Syosset Plainview
- 21 Jericho School Districts. I heard what you
- 22 said. I feel very strongly about what you
- 23 said. I happen to agree with both Joe and
- 24 Kevan in what they just said to you. I
- 25 think that the confusion that people have in

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 their minds sometimes out there, is that by
- 3 putting this -- changing the guaranty over
- 4 to the school districts, somehow in some way
- 5 saves money for the residents that we're all
- 6 here to represent.
- 7 The bottom line is, it's a wash.
- 8 Except that it cost you, as a school
- 9 district, with a two percent cap on you, a
- 10 fortune of money and makes it almost
- 11 impossible to deliver for early
- 12 intervention, which I'm very aware of,
- 13 personally right now, but even before that
- 14 aware of. I was a teacher. I know what you
- 15 guys go through. Just getting a regular
- 16 budget passed.
- 17 To be very honest with you, this
- 18 whole thing always disturbed me because I
- 19 think it gives a false sense to people in
- 20 the county that somehow if the county puts
- 21 this off on the school district, people are
- 22 saving money. Hello? Everybody is still
- 23 paying. It's taking it from the right
- 24 pocket and now paying it from the left
- 25 pocket.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- We're going to do everything we
- 3 can as Kevan said to make certain that the
- 4 county executive sees it the same way and
- 5 that this should not be appealed.
- 6 MS. O'HAGAN: Thank you. If we
- 7 were going forward, I just want to comment
- 8 on this, if we were going forward, there
- 9 might be a way to, theoretically, budget for
- 10 these things. It is the past, the
- 11 accumulated debt that would be crippling to
- 12 school districts to suddenly transfer that
- 13 debt, of ten year old cases, would be
- 14 crippling.
- 15 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Without any
- 16 question but, the truth of the matter is,
- 17 even going forward has to be done
- 18 methodically and well thought it, because
- 19 otherwise it still puts the school district
- 20 in a horrible situation with a two percent
- 21 cap. We all have children and every one in
- 22 this audience knows, very often people are
- 23 buying their houses depending on the
- 24 excellence in that school system.
- 25 And when you have children with

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 special needs, when you have students that
- 3 are just brilliant and need the very finest
- 4 of everything we could offer them to help
- 5 nuture them, both ends of the spectrum are
- 6 hurt by this, including the children in the
- 7 middle also, of course. Thank you for being
- 8 here.
- 9 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Before I
- 10 call on Legislator Denenberg, we need to --
- 11 LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Just for
- 12 the record, the legislation that was passed
- is not retroactive. It is prospective. So
- 14 there wouldn't be any responsibility for any
- 15 back taxes that may have been collected.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 17 Denenberg.
- 18 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Thank you.
- 19 Ms. O'Hagan, if you would you just come back
- 20 up for a second?
- I think everybody in the audience
- 22 should know because I was with you when you
- 23 went to a number of the different school
- meetings.
- Two very important points in

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 terms of what the issue with this county
- 3 quaranty is. Aside from the fact that the
- 4 members of the minority said all along that
- 5 it's illegal to revoke that county guaranty,
- 6 and that it would cost taxpayers money to
- 7 fight, not just the schools, two points;
- Number one, this was every
- 9 district under Nassau would have had to pay
- 10 these refunds including not just school
- 11 districts but the towns, the villages, and
- 12 the fire districts, no one was exempt.
- 13 And the point, whether it was
- 14 retroactive or prospective, how do you
- 15 budget for something, something like this
- 16 where you don't know how much refunds would
- 17 come to your district? The county sets the
- 18 assessment, the county defends the
- 19 assessments, the county prosecutes the
- 20 cases, so if the county can't defend its own
- 21 assessments and can't handle that it's a
- 22 legal matter, it's the county's fault.
- 23 That's why the county and the state law has
- 24 to pay it.
- 25 But there been a terrible

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 misnomer that you got to, which even the
- 3 newspaper put in, that if the schools get
- 4 money in error, you're not getting anything
- 5 in error, the schools, the towns, the
- 6 villages and the fire districts come up with
- 7 their budget. The county comes up with the
- 8 assessment, and then the tax rate is set
- 9 based on that budget. You don't get a cent
- 10 more than you budget for.
- 11 So if someone overpaid, someone
- 12 else underpaid, the district still got the
- 13 same amount. Where were you going to come
- 14 up with the money? You don't know how much
- and you would have had to budget more money
- 16 within the two percent cap. The bottom line
- 17 is the taxpayers would have paid anyway.
- So we just wasted taxpayer money
- 19 to get back to square one and in that three
- 20 year period, the county added \$300 million
- 21 to the backlog because, instead of fixing
- 22 the system, we were just going to dump the
- 23 problem on the fire districts, the schools,
- 24 and the towns. Makes no sense.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Bosworth.
- 3 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Ms.
- 4 O'Hagan, stay there. Before I became a
- 5 legislator, I think as long as we are
- 6 discussing this, you might as well, because
- 7 otherwise you're going to kind of keep just
- 8 going back and forth.
- 9 Before I became a legislator, I
- 10 was a member of the Great Neck Board of
- 11 Education for 16 years. So, as these
- 12 discussions took place, I understood the
- 13 extraordinary burden that this was going to
- 14 place on school districts as I think we all
- 15 did.
- 16 It certainly is a shifting of the
- 17 burden from the county to the school
- 18 districts to the town. But, the bottom line
- 19 is, it's the taxpayers who pay. What is
- 20 most frustrating about this is that the only
- 21 budget that people actually get to vote on
- 22 is our school budgets. So these budgets are
- 23 crafted very carefully, I know especially
- 24 with the two percent cap, there is a great
- 25 deal of stress on all involved in putting

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the budget together to make sure that you
- 3 stay within the cap wherever possible. We
- 4 always talk about that perfect storm, the
- 5 elimination of the county guaranty, the two
- 6 percent cap, the lessening of state aid.
- 7 But at some point we still have a
- 8 responsibility to educate our kids whether
- 9 it's for early intervention or make sure
- 10 every child in Nassau County has the
- 11 opportunity to have a wonderful education as
- 12 in fact most do.
- So certainly your presence here
- 14 is greatly appreciated because it gives us
- 15 the opportunity to have a little bit of a
- 16 dialogue about this and certainly it would
- 17 be my great hope that this would not be
- 18 appealed. So much money has been spent
- 19 already on court cases for a number of
- 20 reasons that have not been successful. It
- 21 will be another burden on our taxpayers.
- So, again, I thank you so much
- 23 for coming forward and expressing the view
- 24 that so many of us here also believe is
- 25 that, let's now move forward. We appreciate

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 your support.
- MS. O'HAGAN: Thank you.
- 4 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 5 Legislator Bosworth and, thank you,
- 6 Ms. O'Hagen.
- 7 I don't have any other slips on
- 8 subjects other than redistricting. Is there
- 9 anyone who put in a slip that does not speak
- 10 to redistricting? No one? So the public
- 11 comment period is over.
- Now, at this time I would like to
- 13 call today's hearing to order and ask the
- 14 clerk to please call the hearing.
- 15 CLERK MULLER: We have a
- 16 procedural resolution, a resolution
- 17 ratifying the actions of the clerk of the
- 18 legislature to cause to be published a
- 19 notice of hearing on a proposed local law
- 20 laid on the desk of the legislators by the
- 21 clerk of the legislature pursuant to the
- 22 County Government Law of Nassau County and
- 23 the Nassau County Administrative Code and
- 24 the Rules of the Nassau County Legislature.
- 25 Whereas, the Clerk of the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Legislature has laid upon the desk of the
- 3 legislators a local law entitled the Local
- 4 Law to amend Annex A of the County
- 5 Government Law of Nassau County to describe
- 6 the 19 legislative districts based upon the
- 7 2010 Federal census data.
- 8 Please entertain a motion to
- 9 accept this procedural resolution.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Deputy
- 11 Presiding Officer Nicolello, may I have a
- 12 motion, please?
- 13 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
- 14 LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Seconded
- 16 by Legislator Dunne.
- 17 CLERK MULLER: You have to vote.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. All
- 19 those in favor of opening the hearing
- 20 signify by saying aye.
- 21 (Aye.)
- 22 Any opposed?
- 23 (No verbal response.)
- The hearing is now open.
- 25 On February 25th, this

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 legislature held a hearing on Clerk Item
- 3 74-13, a proposed local law that would
- 4 redraw the district lines of the Nassau
- 5 County Legislature to comply with the legal
- 6 and constitutional requirements for equal
- 7 representation in this legislature for the
- 8 people of Nassau County.
- 9 At this hearing we received
- 10 testimony on the merits of the proposed
- 11 districting plan and heard the comments from
- 12 the public as well as our fellow
- 13 legislators. I would ask at this time if we
- 14 can incorporate the minutes of February 25th
- 15 into today's hearing.
- 16 (Whereupon, please refer to the
- 17 transcript of the Full Legislative Committee
- 18 hearing dated 2-25-13, pages 107-537
- 19 pertaining to Clerk Item 74-13.)
- 20 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: The
- 21 proposed local law and amendments we are to
- 22 consider today have been drawn upon my
- 23 instructions and incorporate many of the
- 24 comments we received from both the public
- 25 and members of this body.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- To present this item, we have
- 3 once again with us Mr. Frank Moroney. As I
- 4 stated in the Rules Committee on February
- 5 11th, and at the hearing on February 25th,
- 6 Mr. Moroney served as executive director of
- 7 the Charter Revision Commission in 1995,
- 8 codirector of the Temporary Districting
- 9 Advisory Commission in 2003, and most
- 10 recently the chairperson of the Temporary
- 11 Redistricting Advisory Committee in 2013.
- 12 For the purposes of this hearing,
- 13 I have asked Mr. Moroney to provide an
- 14 overview of the proposed amendments and then
- 15 we will open the floor to the public to
- 16 speak and raise their concerns.
- 17 And then, of course, with the
- 18 permission of the minority, then to the
- 19 legislators, as we did at the February 25th
- 20 meeting.
- Mr. Moroney.
- MR. MORONEY: Good morning, Madam
- 23 Presiding Officer. The amended local law in
- 24 front of you does two simple things. First
- 25 and foremost it adds on to District Number 2

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 a community known as Jericho Gardens, and
- 3 the second thing it does is it makes an
- 4 adjustment to District 5 putting certain
- 5 population from District 5 into District 19
- 6 in the proposal.
- 7 The net effect of these changes
- 8 to the statistics that were put before the
- 9 legislature on the 25th and on the 11th are
- 10 minimal. The deviation remains the same at
- 11 4.85 percent. The change to District 2, for
- 12 example, lowered the deviation from minus
- 13 1.7 percent to minus 4/10ths of a percent.
- 14 And the change to District 19
- 15 lowered the deviation by less than a 10th of
- 16 a percent for that district from .05 percent
- 17 -- pardon me, District 19 increased by a
- 18 10th of a percent from .05 percent over the
- 19 optimal number to .6/10ths of a percent over
- 20 the optimal.
- Other than that, the map remains
- 22 essentially in the same form it was in at
- 23 the February 25th hearing. Thank you.
- 24 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Moroney. I'm now going to open the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 floor to questions from the residents. I
- 3 ask you to adhere to the three-minute rule.
- I do have a number of slips here
- 5 before me and I would like each and every
- 6 one of you to have an opportunity to speak
- 7 and, in order to do that, we should adhere
- 8 to the three-minute rule.
- 9 If you recall, on February 25th,
- 10 every one, and we were here until the wee
- 11 hours of the morning, and I believe it was
- 12 approximately 1:00 a.m., but everyone who
- 13 wanted to speak had an opportunity to speak.
- 14 I would like to see that happen today.
- So, without any further ado, I'm
- 16 going to call on Mayor Wayne Hall first. Is
- 17 Mayor Hall here? No.
- I have Wilhelminya Funderbyrke,
- 19 are you here?
- MS. FUNDERBYRKE: Yes, I am.
- 21 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: State your
- 22 name for the record, please.
- MS. FUNDERBYRKE: Wilhelminya
- 24 Funderbyrke. Do you need my address?
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Go ahead.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 MS. FUNDERBYRKE: I am a resident
- 3 of Roosevelt. As you know, the
- 4 redistricting that you are planning to
- 5 continue with is only a political move to
- 6 dilute minority voting power.
- 7 We, in the minority community,
- 8 have worked and we have gained political
- 9 power and we do come out and vote. I'm
- 10 quite sure this is evidence. So, when you
- 11 start diluting and moving us around, it
- 12 dilutes our political power. And that does
- 13 a lot for our community in terms of hurting
- 14 it.
- 15 It has a lot to do with the
- 16 school district. I'm a school board member
- 17 also. I used to be on the library board
- 18 and, as you quoted before, we do not get a
- 19 chance to vote on any of these budgets
- 20 except the school board.
- But when it comes to the
- 22 political area of all of this, we need to
- 23 stay together like we have been. We do not
- 24 need you to come in and start dividing us up
- 25 and diluting us. That's the only way you,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 as a group, can make sure that we lessen our
- 3 by political power by dividing us up. If we
- 4 have 50, and you divide us up and we have
- 5 only have ten, it's always noted that people
- 6 with a group have more power. So, once you
- 7 dilute us, then you are diluting our power,
- 8 and we are not going to stand for that.
- 9 Because, at this particular time,
- 10 we have to think about our children. They
- 11 are the most important thing in our lives.
- 12 And when you start diluting our community
- 13 you are diluting our children's chance of
- 14 getting the type of education that they need
- and everything else that our children need
- 16 for the future. So you need to go back and
- 17 you need to understand what you're doing.
- 18 As a people, we are going to stay
- 19 together. We are going to make sure that
- 20 this does not occur in our communities. So
- 21 that is why we are here. That's what we are
- 22 fighting for because we all know that
- 23 politics plays the most important game in
- 24 our lives. And this is a definite political
- 25 move that you are making, to dilute our

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 power in the political scene. Thank you.
- 3 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 4 Wilhelminya. Juan Vallejo.
- 5 MR. VALLEJO: Good morning. My
- 6 name is Juan Vallejo. I'm a naturalized
- 7 citizen of this country. I'm a Vietnam
- 8 veteran, a father, and a bragging grandpa.
- 9 I would like to appeal to you
- 10 today. The last time I spoke to you from
- 11 the Latino vote, but I'm thinking more as
- 12 far as my citizenship rights. As the people
- 13 have spoken to you before, as far as
- 14 diluting our power, I am concerned that you
- 15 are doing that to my vote, and you're going
- 16 to be dictating who I'm going to be voting
- 17 for. That is coming close to a third world
- 18 mentality, which I am not going to go for.
- 19 Please think of what you're doing
- 20 and protect the voters, the citizens'
- 21 rights. Thank you.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 23 Mr. Vallejo. Linda John.
- MS. JOHN: Good morning,
- everyone.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 3 morning, Linda.
- 4 MS. JOHN: I'm here to make a
- 5 statement. That statement is, all you guys
- 6 are voted in by the people for the people.
- 7 And all we want to do is defend our
- 8 constitutional right to be able to vote for
- 9 the people of our choice who makes the
- 10 decisions for us.
- 11 That being said, I would like to
- 12 take a consensus of the room for the people
- who are opposing the redistricting map of
- 14 the Republicans. All the people in this
- 15 room that are opposing the new map that the
- 16 Republicans are proposing, please give me a
- 17 resounding aye. All those that are for?
- 18 There you have it. The people
- 19 have spoken. Again. You're voted in, for
- 20 the people, by the people. Now listen to
- 21 the people. Have a good day.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Next
- 23 speaker is Victoria Hill.
- MS. HILL: Good morning,
- 25 legislators.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 3 morning, Victoria.
- 4 MS. HILL: Thank you for allowing
- 5 me to speak before you this morning.
- 6 My name is Victoria Hill;
- 7 retiree, resident, homeowner in the Village
- 8 of Hempstead for the last 39 years. My
- 9 daughter, who is now an adult has a modest
- 10 ranch around the corner trying to raise her
- 11 three children working two jobs.
- I am totally, irrevocably,
- 13 against the proposed new districting map.
- 14 What shared interests, needs and values does
- 15 the moved portion of the Village of
- 16 Hempstead have with Garden City, or
- 17 Westbury? The character, population, and
- 18 infrastructure of each of these areas is
- 19 different.
- How can a legislator address the
- 21 needs of three disparate groups within one
- 22 contrived district? How will the Village of
- 23 Hempstead be allocated necessary funds in
- 24 local, county, and federal levels to meet
- 25 its needs; such as infrastructure, roads,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 school buildings?
- 3 We know the deal. A certain
- 4 group is attempting to gerrymander to
- 5 control the vote. The people are aware of
- 6 this hidden agenda and we will not stand for
- 7 it. We are here and we sincerely oppose
- 8 this contrived redistricting map. Thank
- 9 you.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you.
- 11 Leone Baum.
- MS. BAUM: Good morning.
- 13 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 14 morning, Ms. Baum.
- MS. BAUM: Can you hear me?
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes, we
- 17 can, Ms. Baum.
- MS. BAUM: Good morning,
- 19 legislators. Good morning, neighbors. Good
- 20 morning, residents. I spoke to you before
- 21 the last time you convened a hearing. I
- 22 don't know if this is the same hearing just,
- 23 what do you call it, recessed, or if this is
- 24 a new event.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: This is a

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 new hearing.
- 3 MS. BAUM: I charged you at that
- 4 time to consider this matter for us, we, the
- 5 people who elected you. We elected you to
- 6 consider us. To think about us as you do
- 7 what you do. You were not elected by either
- 8 Mr. Mondello or Mr. Jacobs, and we think
- 9 that we are responsible for your being
- 10 there.
- 11 So, if you continue this charade,
- 12 it's our fault. We put the wrong people up
- in front of us. You shouldn't be beholding
- 14 to anyone but us, and we have clearly told
- 15 you just now with the applause, and you
- 16 haven't been looking at it, but the Charter
- 17 Revision Commission who had its one or two
- 18 hearings, they know how we feel.
- 19 We think this map is a disgrace.
- 20 It's silly. I don't even want to comment on
- 21 the map because it's so silly. It's wrong.
- 22 Since the last meeting, you made
- one or two changes. The only one that I
- 24 could wrap my mind around was that
- 25 Mr. Denenberg had his house moved, or

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 doesn't have to move his house. However you
- 3 want to put it.
- 4 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Just my
- 5 house.
- 6 MS. BAUM: I think he, at least,
- 7 and his constituents think that's a good
- 8 thing. I can't comment because I don't live
- 9 there.
- 10 Very very personally this time
- 11 I'm going to comment on the map. You have
- 12 taken my Incorporated Village of Hempstead
- 13 and divided it -- it's all minority in the
- 14 schools. We have one or two people like
- myself who are mostly old who integrate the
- 16 village, but the village itself in the
- 17 school districts is minority. It is
- 18 Hispanic from every country you can think
- 19 of, and it is African-American. And mostly
- 20 generationally integrated in that way.
- 21 We're not new residents moving in and out.
- So you diced it into at least
- 23 four pieces that I could find because the
- 24 maps are almost impossible to read. I know
- 25 how to read the maps. I have been working

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 with the census figures since 1960. I know
- 3 how to read maps and I worked on the first
- 4 Charter Revision Commission as a proofreader
- 5 and doing all that kind of stuff.
- 6 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 7 have expired, ma'am.
- MS. BAUM: Excuse me?
- 9 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 10 have expired.
- 11 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: In other
- 12 words, please wrap it up, Ms. Baum.
- MS. BAUM: Well, it's not written
- down, so I need a few more minutes.
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You have
- 16 exactly one minute,
- MS. BAUM: What you done to my
- 18 village is run a line north and south down
- 19 Main Street, if you are familiar at all, if
- 20 any of you know the village, cutting the
- 21 village in half east west.
- The eastern half is connected to
- 23 Bethpage. Now, if you know the county, you
- 24 have to hop there to get there because
- 25 there's no way to get directly to Bethpage

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 from Hempstead.
- Now, you ask me why was that
- 4 done? I'll tell you why I think it was
- 5 done. The east half that was connected to
- 6 Bethpage is slated for major, major
- 7 redevelopment maybe going up into the
- 8 billions of dollars. Now, here we sit in
- 9 one district with Bethpage. Why else but
- 10 for the money would we be connected? That
- 11 money is supposed to go to Hempstead, but if
- 12 it goes to district, I think it's 18, who
- 13 knows what will happen to that money?
- 14 CLERK MULLER: Your extra minute
- 15 has expired, ma'am.
- MS. BAUM: Anyway, I'm finished.
- 17 Who knows? I beseech you once again. Act
- 18 like you work for us. Act like you work for
- 19 us. In this room, you have a room full of
- 20 voters. We voted for you to do your job for
- 21 us. So, we're asking you again, do the
- 22 right thing.
- 23 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 24 Ms. Baum. Claudia Borecky.
- MS. BORECKY: I didn't come here

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 to complain about that. I came here to
- 3 thank Legislator Denise Ford. Thank you for
- 4 speaking your conscious and for being brave
- 5 enough to come out and tell your party
- 6 leaders that what they were doing to
- 7 Legislator Denemberg was not fair.
- 8 We sometimes get a glimpse of the
- 9 legislature doing the right thing by the
- 10 people. Legislators Ford and Denenberg have
- 11 both proved themselves independent voices on
- 12 the legislature. That's what Democracy
- 13 should be about, doing the will of the
- 14 people. When legislators work together
- 15 government works.
- 16 Legislator Ford has joined
- 17 Legislator Denemberg in protecting our
- 18 environment, stood with Dave Denenberg and
- 19 said that you did not want the island built
- 20 off of Long Beach's shores. You stood with
- 21 Dave and demanded the county stop the sludge
- 22 from being dumped in Reynolds Channel, and
- 23 you joined Dave in writing legislation to
- 24 prevent wastewater from hydro-fracking.
- 25 Legislators Ford and Denenberg

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 worked together for years on panels to
- 3 protect the western bays. Whenever a
- 4 legislator, either Democrat or Republican
- 5 acts in the best interests of the people,
- 6 government works and the people win.
- 7 But I have one more request. The
- 8 people of the Merricks want to remain whole.
- 9 I'm grateful that you gave us back our
- 10 legislator, but Merrick is still not whole.
- 11 You can vote on these maps today with
- 12 adjustments that will draw a line, a
- 13 straight line on the Meadowbrook Parkway and
- 14 it will still keep the communities together
- and will not affect the population
- 16 differentials between the 5th and 19th
- 17 legislative districts.
- So, again, on behalf of my fellow
- 19 Merrickians, and as the president of the
- 20 north and central Merrick Civic Association,
- 21 I ask for one more act of good will, that is
- 22 to make Merrick whole. Doing so will not
- 23 affect the district's population lines or
- 24 politically. It just doesn't make sense at
- 25 all to cut out a sliver of Merrick. Please

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 consider noting the adjustment in the record
- 3 and making a motion to vote to adjust the
- 4 maps accordingly.
- 5 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 6 Ms. Borecky. Michelle Ferandino? I believe
- 7 Ms. Borecky has finished.
- 8 MS. BORECKY: I do have something
- 9 else I can say. Good speech, bad speech.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Excuse me,
- 11 Ms. Borecky. If Michelle wishes to yield
- 12 her time to you, what happens then is that
- 13 everything that had to be said is not going
- 14 to be said because Michelle doesn't have the
- 15 opportunity to say it.
- But, Michelle, are you yielding
- 17 the time to Claudia?
- MS. FERANDINO: Yes.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Go ahead,
- 20 Claudia.
- MS. BORECKY: To me, one of the
- 22 greatest rights I have as a United States
- 23 citizen is our Freedom of Speech. As a
- 24 writer and an activist, I cherish the right
- 25 for a citizen to be able to voice their

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 opinion even if what they are saying may be
- 3 against everything I stand for. And I
- 4 respect that freedom.
- 5 Last week I witnessed what I
- 6 think is by far the most despicable act of
- 7 the legislative majority. You asked your
- 8 political patronage to come down to the
- 9 legislature for the sole purpose of taking
- 10 the seat away from a citizen so that that
- 11 citizen will not have a voice that day.
- 12 Each one of you who came down here
- 13 and stayed --
- 14 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Claudia, I
- 15 think you're bordering on political. So
- 16 stay on our message and accusing us --
- 17 excuse me. I chair this meeting and if I
- 18 deem that it is political in nature, it is
- 19 political in nature. Excuse me again.
- If people come to this meeting,
- 21 they are entitled to come to this meeting no
- 22 matter for what venue they come from. And
- 23 if you see fit to accuse us of doing
- 24 something underhanded, I think that is
- 25 inexcusable on your part.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- MS. BORECKY: Well, then perhaps
- 3 the ACLU or someone else should look into
- 4 that because that was a total way of getting
- 5 people their freedom of speech. It was
- 6 outright -- your patronage people, I saw
- 7 them there. I know who they are. They
- 8 stayed long enough for the crowd to leave
- 9 and then they left. They did not even stay
- 10 for the redistricting hearing. They just
- 11 stayed long so people left. And that, to me
- 12 was despicable because it's to take away our
- 13 Freedom of Speech, but preventing the voices
- 14 of the masses of the single intentional act
- 15 against our most precious freedom. It's
- 16 inexcusable as a writer, as an activist, and
- 17 as an American, I believe that our First
- 18 Amendment right was violated and I just
- 19 wanted to put that on the record. Thank
- 20 you.
- 21 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Lorraine
- Newman.
- MS. NEWMAN: I yield my time to
- 24 Barbara Epstein, League of Women Voters.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Here we

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 go. By the way, she's not the next speaker
- 3 so she'll have to wait.
- 4 The next speaker is Henry Boitel.
- 5 MR. BOITEL: Good morning. Henry
- 6 Boitel, Rockville Center.
- 7 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 8 morning, Mr. Boitel.
- 9 MR. BOITEL: I have previously
- 10 raised an objection with you concerning the
- 11 commission process and how I think it is
- 12 fatal to everything that has occurred since,
- 13 since it failed to abide by the requirements
- 14 of the Court of Appeals that there be an
- 15 actual commission proceeding. It was in
- 16 fact a sham.
- I think that anything that has
- 18 happened since that time has compounded the
- 19 problem by the activities of this
- 20 legislature.
- I would like to read something to
- 22 you from the Election Law of the State of
- New York. In Article 4, Section 100:
- 24 The State of New York shall be
- 25 divided into election districts which shall

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 be the basic political subdivision for
- 3 purposes of registration and voting as
- 4 provided in this chapter.
- 5 Then Subsection 3A says, each
- 6 election district shall be compact in form
- 7 and may not be partly within and partly
- 8 without a ward, town, city, village, which
- 9 has 5,000 or more inhabitants and is wholly
- 10 within a town, or county legislative
- 11 assembly, senatorial or congressional
- 12 district.
- It goes on, but, I tell you, I
- 14 looked through everything this legislature
- 15 has posted, everything the commission has
- 16 filed, we know that the commission filed
- 17 very few of the papers for background
- 18 information concerning how it came to its
- 19 decisions.
- But there's no reference to
- 21 present election districts as compared to
- 22 what the election districts would be under
- 23 this plan. In fact, we have been provided
- 24 with maps that I, at least, find making a
- 25 good faith effort to try to figure out

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 what's what, I can't figure it out. There
- 3 are no streets there that you can look at.
- 4 In effect, the way this has been done, has
- 5 made it almost impossible for the average
- 6 person, and I suspect for most of you, to
- 7 really know what's going on.
- 8 What you have in front of you is
- 9 a resolution which is a meets and bounds
- 10 description that runs for about 150 pages.
- 11 I can't imagine that any of you have
- 12 actually read that description and
- 13 understand what it means.
- 14 Then you give us a map, which,
- 15 inadequately, here we are in this age of
- 16 technology where people, weather men can get
- 17 up and point to things and do all kinds of
- 18 things and we get junk. The maps that you
- 19 produced are junk.
- 20 I would like to talk for a bit
- 21 about Rockville Centre. Just as Hempstead
- 22 has been inappropriately divided, Rockville
- 23 Centre has been inappropriately divided into
- three parts.
- The total population of Rockville

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Centre is only 25,000. You say, or both
- 3 sides say, that the proper average
- 4 legislative district size is something like
- 5 70,000. Rockville Centre could easily fit
- 6 into one election district.
- 7 Take a look at the Election Law
- 8 concerning election districts and you see
- 9 what the policy is of the state, which you
- 10 are bound by. The policy of the state tries
- 11 to make an effort to keep political
- 12 subdivisions whole for voting purposes. How
- 13 could that be when Rockville Centre, which
- 14 has only 25,000 residents, and I don't mean
- voting residents, I mean residents,
- including little children, is only 25,000
- 17 and you divide it up into three parts.
- 18 CLERK MULLER: Mr. Boitel, your
- 19 three minutes have expired.
- MR. BOITEL: I have not heard one
- 21 explanation from the commission or this
- 22 legislature as to why Rockville Centre has
- 23 been divided up. We were told through the
- 24 commission proceedings --
- 25 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 have expired.
- 3 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Please
- 4 wrap it up, Mr. Boitel.
- 5 MR. BOITEL: If I may have a
- 6 moment. We were told during the commission
- 7 that when a map was produced we would have
- 8 an opportunity to comment about that map
- 9 before the commission and that they would be
- 10 going around Nassau County. Just like a
- 11 number of other places did. We were given
- 12 five day's notice on a map that nobody could
- 13 understand and it was quickly shoved
- 14 through. This is not the way to run a
- 15 county.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Lisa
- 17 Tyson.
- MS. TYSON: Good morning. So
- 19 this has been a very long process. And,
- 20 unfortunately, very little has changed from
- 21 the very first map that we saw. And I know
- 22 that a lot of people -- I know I felt after
- 23 the last hearing there were some major
- 24 changes to the map and there was a positive
- 25 movement.

- Full Legislature/3-5-13
- But, unfortunately -- saving
- 3 Dave, which is great, we like Dave, we do,
- 4 but that was not enough. The map is still
- 5 terrible. It separates minority
- 6 communities. Period. That is an atrocity
- 7 in today when we live in the most segregated
- 8 area in the country. It continues that.
- 9 When this goes to court, the judge will
- 10 review your action and they will see right
- 11 through this because this hurts communities.
- Now why is it important for
- 13 minority communities to stay together? We
- 14 focus on education funding, okay? And right
- 15 now we are in a huge battle, state wide and
- 16 federally, to make sure that schools have
- 17 the resources they need to succeed. Early
- 18 childhood programs, after school programs.
- 19 If communities are not together, do not have
- 20 a legislator up here that can go to Albany
- 21 with us and fight with us, fight for their
- 22 district, when it's just a little piece of
- 23 your district, it's not the same thing.
- When you represent, and you get
- 25 many letters, and people are saying, we need

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you to help us with education funding on the
- 3 state level, that is why this is important.
- 4 This has been a horrible
- 5 situation for people here, back here
- 6 watching this process. It's embarrassing,
- 7 but there is still time to change it. There
- 8 is still time to vote your conscious. The
- 9 vote that you do today, and I know you will
- 10 do one today, unfortunately, because this is
- 11 the deadline, will determine how you are
- 12 looked upon by the residents in your
- 13 districts and across Nassau County for the
- 14 next decade.
- 15 Splitting minority communities,
- 16 splitting the Five Towns is horrible. You
- 17 will be remembered if you vote for that
- 18 today. There is still time to change.
- Sometimes we need to look to see
- 20 what the word courage is. The word courage
- 21 is to vote against your party when it's
- 22 necessary. Courage is to stand up when
- 23 people don't like what you're saying. I
- 24 have had to do that many of times where
- 25 people are booing and hissing at me and

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 speaking and fighting for affordable housing
- 3 and doing the things that are necessary to
- 4 make communities whole. We need you on this
- 5 side to have courage.
- 6 We need you to stand up for every
- 7 constituent in the county, not just yours,
- 8 because maybe your district is held whole.
- 9 This idea of making Democrats primary is
- 10 horrible, the state redistricting plan of
- 11 the Republicans was the same plan, I think
- 12 it had the same map makers, the same
- 13 strategist. It's horrible.
- 14 CLERK MULLER: Ms. Tyson, your
- 15 three minutes have expired.
- MS. TYSON: There's nothing more
- 17 to say. You need to vote no.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank
- 19 you, Lisa. Anthony Cacioppo?
- MR. CACIOPPO: Good morning,
- 21 everyone.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 23 morning, Mr. Cacioppo. I'm proud to be a
- 24 part of this community and I hope that all
- 25 of you are as proud to be a part of this

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 community.
- I come from New Hyde Park. I
- 4 spent 20 years in Great Neck before I chose
- 5 to move south into a more diverse
- 6 neighborhood so that my children could grow
- 7 up with people that didn't look like them.
- 8 Eventually this whole community
- 9 will be integrated and you will have no way
- 10 of gerrymandering. But that day is in the
- 11 future of this young person here who has
- 12 been trying to voice his voice or her voice.
- But as representatives of New
- 14 York State and public servants, your
- 15 decision should protect the public trust.
- 16 In the case of redistricting, this public
- 17 trust has been violated. We should be
- drawing a map that protects interests and
- 19 ensures the representation not weakens it.
- 20 Instead of putting political
- 21 advantage ahead of public good, Nassau
- 22 County residents deserve fair and equal
- 23 representation.
- 24 This new map represents proposed
- 25 districts that have been manipulated for

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 political gain by carving out absurdly
- 3 shaped districts as every one here has
- 4 testified.
- 5 We should focus on areas that we
- 6 are more alike rather than our differences.
- 7 We share communities that include our
- 8 schools, our places of worship, and our
- 9 children. These communities should be
- 10 respected and protected, rather than
- 11 diluting the community spirit by dividing
- 12 and weakening their voice.
- Therefore, I urge all you
- 14 legislators to reject this proposed map and
- 15 employ a nonpartisan panel to oversee
- 16 redistricting.
- 17 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Nancy
- 18 Kemper.
- MS. KEMPER: Good morning.
- 20 Excuse my sunglasses, I left my other ones
- home.
- I came here this morning really
- 23 with no intention of speaking. But I grew
- 24 up on Long Island. My parents came here in
- 25 1945. I believe what is happening now is

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 that we are setting a terrible example for
- 3 our children.
- When I moved here in 1945, Nassau
- 5 County was really a very heavily Republican
- 6 county. Over the years, it's gone back and
- 7 forth. All votes had value. I've always
- 8 voted and I want my vote and the votes of
- 9 the people around me to continue to have
- 10 value.
- 11 I'm worried about the example
- 12 that's being set for our children. Fewer
- 13 and fewer of the young people that I meet
- 14 and talk with vote. When they see what's
- 15 happening here, fewer and fewer of them are
- 16 going to vote. Because they're going to
- 17 grow up knowing that their votes don't have
- 18 the power that their individual vote should
- 19 have. This whole redistricting is a ploy of
- 20 a weakened political party. And that's not
- 21 what it should be.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Adele
- Novack.
- MS. NOVACK: Good morning.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 morning, Ms. Novack.
- MS. NOVACK: My name is Adele
- 4 Novack and I'm a resident of Rockville
- 5 Centre for the last 46 years.
- I would like to start out this
- 7 morning by commending the residents of
- 8 Merrick for speaking out last week regarding
- 9 the very strange removal of Legislator
- 10 Denemberg's home from his election district.
- 11 The Republicans were shamed by what they did
- 12 to Denenberg when the deed was put into
- 13 public view.
- 14 The excision of this legislator
- was so blatantly wrong, that the Republicans
- 16 had no choice but to place him back into his
- 17 long-standing district. So,
- 18 congratulations, Merrick, for keeping the
- 19 legislator you want in that seat.
- I am here today to speak about
- 21 Rockville Centre and to question the value
- 22 of splitting up my village into three
- 23 districts. What do our are residents gain
- 24 by this baffling move? In my opinion,
- 25 absolutely nothing. What it does is dilute

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the voting power of a community to the
- 3 extent that our voices will no longer be
- 4 effective.
- 5 To cite just one example, the
- 6 Village of South Hempstead with whom we have
- 7 so much in common, as we share a school
- 8 district, shopping areas, a post office,
- 9 common roads, telephone exchanges, for some
- 10 reason is no longer in our election
- 11 district.
- 12 Every indication of community is
- 13 shared with South Hempstead. What sense of
- 14 community was thought to be preserved when a
- 15 significant portion of Rockville Centre was
- 16 extended into the Five Towns? Why was this
- 17 done?
- 18 What is even more perplexing is
- 19 that our current legislator, Joe Scannell
- 20 has not uttered a single word during these
- 21 entire hearings regarding this Republican
- 22 plan. Other legislators monitored the
- 23 hearing and spoke out vigorously while Mr.
- 24 Scannell never showed up at any of these
- 25 meetings. Is this a way to represent your

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 constituency, Mr. Scannell?
- In conclusion, I would like to
- 4 say that no one from the commission or
- 5 legislature has adequately explained this
- 6 new redistricting plan to us. We are, at
- 7 the very least, we need, at the very least,
- 8 a map that clearly spells out the boundaries
- 9 street by street of the new districts so
- 10 that we, the voters, actually know in which
- 11 district we belong.
- 12 Thank you for your time.
- 13 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 14 Ms. Novack.
- 15 LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: Just want
- 16 to thank you for coming down, even though
- 17 you had some critical comments, I'm very
- 18 very proud of the fact that a representative
- 19 of Rockville Centre delivered literally
- 20 millions and millions of dollars in CRP
- 21 money for the Rockville Centre Rec Center,
- 22 Rockville Centre Senior Centre, Rockville
- 23 Centre Parks Department, literally we got
- 24 about \$500,000 just recently for bricks for
- 25 Rockville Centre as well. I'm really really

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 proud of the community meetings we have had
- 3 as well. We've had over 100 community
- 4 meetings in Rockville Centre over the 13
- 5 years, free meetings for people who can come
- 6 down and learn about county issues. I'm
- 7 just proud of the fact that I've worked hard
- 8 for free, services for the people of
- 9 Rockville Centre, hard constituent work, and
- 10 a lot of good CRP money. Thanks. And
- 11 Rockville Centre should not be part of what
- 12 is going on here. I do not agree with the
- 13 fact that it's being split into three. That
- 14 is wrong. Completely, completely wrong.
- MS. NOVACK: I'm happy to hear
- 16 that, Mr. Scannell. It's the first time I
- 17 heard it from you. Thank you.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Carol
- 19 Blumenthal.
- MS. BLUMENTHAL: Thank you.
- 21 Hello. I represent LICAN, Long Island
- 22 Congregation Associations and Neighborhoods.
- 23 I'm a resident of Nassau County since 1965,
- 24 living 46 of them in Roslyn.
- 25 On behalf of those not able to be

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 here today, I protest adamantly the harm you
- 3 are proposing for us in our town. Ask
- 4 residents where they live and we say Roslyn.
- 5 We don't say East Hills, or the Heights, or
- 6 the Village or the Harbor or the Estates.
- 7 The strength of Nassau County
- 8 lies in its communities, not in arbitrary
- 9 divisions. It is unimaginable that Roslyn
- 10 will be broken into four legislative
- 11 districts. Four. The flawed process of two
- 12 political parties playing with our lives is
- 13 irresponsible. This is not a game.
- 14 We need to have one legislator to
- 15 remain to have one legislator who knows our
- 16 town, who knows our needs, and who has our
- 17 interests in mind.
- 18 As one example, when Super Storm
- 19 Sandy struck, we turned to our one
- 20 legislator for information and support. The
- 21 LIPA Oversight Committee talks about the
- 22 significant role legislators need to play in
- 23 future preparedness and response. It is
- 24 fool hardy to break Roslyn apart in a power
- 25 play between two political parties. We have

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 worked too hard to form and maintain Roslyn
- 3 as an entity to have you tear it apart. We
- 4 deserve better and we expect better from
- 5 you.
- Are you listening? Are you
- 7 listening to any of the people here? Please
- 8 consider this plea and other pleas that
- 9 you've heard today.
- 10 LEGISLATOR WINK: Carol, if I
- 11 could, I just want to thank you for coming
- 12 down here today.
- 13 The Roslyn community is about
- 14 30,000 people. As you know, it's about
- 15 30,000 people, all of whom are in the same
- 16 school district, a school district that was
- 17 wracked by scandal within the last decade,
- 18 and really I think many of the scars that
- 19 exist throughout the Roslyn community are
- 20 only now healing as a result of that
- 21 scandal. It really in some ways, the
- 22 recriminations pitied community against
- 23 community in Roslyn.
- Unfortunately, this will not help
- 25 that situation one bit. I agree with you

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 completely. I had an occasion to be with
- 3 Joseph Gargone, the assistant superintendent
- 4 for the Roslyn Schools on Saturday who, as
- 5 we all know, was kind of the voice of Roslyn
- 6 when it came to providing information and
- 7 details to so much of our community that was
- 8 without power, that was without heat, or
- 9 really was without information. Were it not
- 10 for people like that and people like myself
- 11 and others in the community who really made
- 12 the effort to reach out.
- 13 If we divide up the Roslyn
- 14 community into four pieces, not one part of
- 15 Roslyn will be more than ten percent of any
- 16 legislative district. Right now Roslyn
- 17 makes up almost 40 percent of my district.
- 18 If Roslyn is divided up the way
- 19 the Republicans on this legislature propose,
- 20 Roslyn will, in fact, be no more than about
- 21 10 percent of any legislative district.
- 22 That makes them relatively insignificant to
- 23 the people who will sit up here in a year
- 24 from now.
- So I thank you for coming down

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 here. I look forward to continuing with
- 3 this fight as we go forward, and I want to,
- 4 again, thank you for representing Roslyn and
- 5 really espousing the views that I and a
- 6 number of other people e-mailed and written
- 7 and called this legislature have sought to
- 8 impart to this legislature.
- 9 MS. BLUMENTHAL: Since I didn't
- 10 take my three minutes, I appreciate what you
- 11 said and you bring to mind the fights we had
- 12 so many years ago that I was involved with
- 30 years ago to help the minority kids in
- 14 Roslyn Heights to become more integrated
- 15 within the community.
- We, in the rest of Roslyn, have
- 17 worked so hard together in so many many
- 18 issues, and by dividing us into four
- 19 sections you -- somebody before spoke so
- 20 wonderfully about state law and keeping
- 21 communities together, and time after time
- 22 people hear are talking about the division
- 23 within their only communities. I don't get
- 24 that. Those of us who have worked for
- 25 school districts or library districts or the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 community in general are proud of being part
- 3 of our community and want to remain proud of
- 4 being part of Nassau County. Please listen
- 5 to what is going on here and do something
- 6 about it. Thank you.
- 7 LEGISLATOR WINK: Thank you,
- 8 again, Carol.
- 9 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 10 Jacobs.
- 11 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Carol, it's
- 12 Judy Jacobs. Hi. I didn't know that you
- 13 were going to be speaking. But I feel it
- 14 would be remiss for me not to say something
- 15 to you because you spoke eloquently about
- 16 Roslyn.
- I used to be presiding officer
- 18 here for many years. I really pride myself
- 19 on knowing a lot about Nassau County as a
- 20 whole. I was able to learn about everything
- 21 in Nassau County just by putting my mind to
- 22 it and by doing the right thing. I'm one of
- 23 those four that's going to be getting Roslyn
- 24 Heights. I just felt you should meet me and
- 25 know that, really, I'm losing some of my

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 area, including the school district I live
- 3 in, is being cut in half in my district.
- 4 Exactly in half. Anything south of Jericho
- 5 Turnpike is still with me, everything north
- 6 of Jericho Turnpike is not.
- 7 But I want to reassure you, it
- 8 just so happens, don't ask how, I live in
- 9 Woodbury, but I do have part of -- I have
- 10 all of Roslyn Heights. But I know Roslyn
- 11 Heights. I'm very close friends with the
- 12 guy sitting next to me, who I know you know.
- 13 I'm aware of those problems.
- I want to reassure you that if
- 15 this map stands the way it is, as much as I
- 16 agree with you that communities, to the best
- 17 of our ability, should always be kept
- 18 together, certainly whether it could be
- 19 school districts would be the best.
- Even if it can't, at least by
- 21 name only, it would be for a community
- that's named something to be together in
- 23 everything. It doesn't always work that way
- 24 in redistricting but I just wanted to
- 25 reassure you. I wanted you to meet me and I

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 know that I understand. And I will bend
- 3 over backwards, if it does come to pass that
- 4 this is the map, to make you feel that
- 5 you're represented.
- 6 MS. BLUMENTHAL: I don't live in
- 7 Roslyn Heights.
- 8 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Even if you
- 9 don't --
- MS. BLUMENTHAL: In fact, Roslyn
- 11 Heights is being divided in two sections.
- 12 So it's not that you're going to represent
- 13 all of Roslyn Heights. Part of Roslyn
- 14 Heights is going to be represented with East
- 15 Hills. So somebody said before, did you
- 16 read this map? Do all you people
- 17 understand, did you read the 100 and
- 18 whatever pages?
- 19 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: We read
- 20 nothing else. Believe me when I tell you --
- MS. BLUMENTHAL: I'm sure you
- 22 did.
- LEGISLATOR JACOBS: All 19 of us
- 24 have read nothing else. We all have
- 25 different opinions as to what could happen.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Truthfully the census changed very little in
- 3 all of Nassau County, but this is the
- 4 redistricting process as we have gone it
- 5 three times already in a very short life as
- 6 a legislature. It's not easy. It's not
- 7 always comfortable. And it can break your
- 8 heart and, in many cases, it's not fair.
- 9 But my only reason for wanting to
- 10 talk to you was so you can see a face that
- 11 somebody is going to be representing part of
- 12 your area.
- MS. BLUMENTHAL: All right.
- 14 LEGISLATOR WINK: If I could just
- 15 clarify the record, Roslyn Heights is
- 16 actually being divided into three districts.
- 17 The third part is actually part of that
- 18 orange district which appears to be a
- 19 pack-man type district, seems to be chewing
- 20 up the neighboring district to the west.
- 21 Part of Roslyn Heights actually ends up in
- 22 that that district as well.
- So it just goes to show you there
- 24 really never was any plan for cohesiveness
- 25 within the Roslyn community. I suspect,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 quite frankly, if everybody takes a deep
- 3 breath and you take in a whiff of this room,
- 4 you're going to smell fear, and that fear is
- 5 coming from my colleagues on the republican
- 6 side of the aisle.
- 7 It may be -- it may be fear of
- 8 me, or Delia DeRiggi-Whitton, because we are
- 9 the two legislators who will be combined
- 10 into one district, but I don't think that
- 11 that's the fear we're really smelling here.
- 12 I think there's a fear of a
- 13 united Roslyn, and I think there's a fear of
- 14 the united Five Towns. The fact that those
- 15 two communities are being broken up the way
- 16 they are, literally drawn and quartered, is
- 17 a show of that fear.
- But the biggest fear you're
- 19 smelling right now is the fear of the tide
- 20 and the trend and the demographics of this
- 21 county changing. And if Mr. Becker would
- 22 give a little bit of respect in this, he
- 23 would hear what I'm about to say. What
- 24 you're smelling is the tide of change taking
- 25 place in Nassau County. What you're

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 smelling are my Republican colleagues trying
- 3 to beat back that tide at all costs. At the
- 4 cost of their self-respect, at the cost of
- 5 their integrity, and at the cost of this
- 6 county's taxpayers.
- 7 That's what you're smelling here
- 8 today. We are going to see that play out in
- 9 this vote this afternoon. That's what we
- 10 are all about here today and I want to thank
- 11 you for being here because, quite frankly,
- 12 we are here to make sure that that fear
- 13 persists in them. Thank you.
- 14 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 15 Muscarella, please.
- 16 LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: I would
- 17 just like to point out that this map keeps
- 18 99 of 135 identifiable communities together.
- 19 Your proposal, the Democratic proposal does
- 20 not perform as well. I would take issue
- 21 with a number and the location of the splits
- 22 that your caucus has proposed. Your map
- 23 would have split Levittown into three
- 24 districts and I can go on and see your map
- 25 splitting a number of districts that we

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 don't.
- 3 You may be offended by the choice
- 4 made with respect to Roslyn, but I am
- 5 offended by the proposed choices with
- 6 respect to Levittown and other communities
- 7 that your caucus has proposed.
- 8 The reality is that it's
- 9 impossible, it is impossible to draw up a
- 10 map that keeps whole every community, and
- 11 each one of us, legitimately and rightly,
- 12 wants to see our communities kept whole.
- 13 As we've always been reminded in
- 14 the past, the location of lines are policy
- 15 choices. Policy choices, those are your
- 16 words, from ten years ago. You don't like
- 17 those proposed policy changes. You don't
- 18 like those proposed policy choices. And its
- 19 your prerogative then to vote against the
- 20 map. Thank you.
- 21 LEGISLATOR WINK: And,
- 22 Mr. Muscarella -- I would like to retort.
- 23 He specifically referred to the policy
- 24 choices that --
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You have

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 not been recognized, Legislator Wink.
- 3 LEGISLATOR WINK: I'm asking you
- 4 to recognize me, Madam Presiding Officer.
- 5 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Then wait
- 6 your turn. There are people in this
- 7 audience who would like to speak as well,
- 8 Legislator Wink, and I don't want them to
- 9 leave before they have an opportunity to do
- 10 so.
- 11 Excuse me. You have a choice.
- 12 You have a choice. I am the presiding
- 13 officer. I will run this meeting. If need
- 14 be, if need be, like we did in the past, we
- 15 can take a recess. I'd rather not do that.
- And, Mr. Wink, stay out of the
- 17 campaign mode.
- 18 LEGISLATOR WINK: Excuse me,
- 19 Madam Presiding Officer, what you are doing
- 20 is taking two legislators and putting them
- 21 into one district, so, excuse me if I'm
- 22 talking about the situation here. It is not
- 23 campaign mode, quite frankly, it is survival
- 24 mode for some of us on this legislature and,
- you, for one, should appreciate that fact,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Madam Presiding Officer.
- 3 The fact of the matter is, the
- 4 Roslyn community was combined and kept whole
- 5 for 18 years in this legislature by
- 6 Republicans and by Democrats. The fact that
- 7 it's being changed now is only because there
- 8 is fear on the side of the Republicans that
- 9 they are going to lose control of this
- 10 county sooner or later and they're trying to
- 11 hold on for as long as they can.
- 12 There is no disinfectant, there
- is no deodorant that covers up the smell of
- 14 fear that we're seeing here today.
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: The next
- 16 speaker is Michael Turi.
- 17 MR. TURI: Good morning,
- 18 Presiding Officer, legislators, residents.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 20 morning, Michael.
- MR. TURI: Thank you for coming.
- 22 This is the third one of these meetings that
- 23 I've attended, and I can't seem to speak
- 24 enough about how the Five Towns is being
- 25 split up. I'm a third generation Lawrence

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 High School graduate. My grandparents and
- 3 my family raised their children in the Five
- 4 Towns and they did so because it's a
- 5 community.
- Now, I've learned a lot about the
- 7 process, and one of the precepts that's so
- 8 important is keeping communities of interest
- 9 together. I look at this map and I see
- 10 three of the Hewlett towns, three towns with
- 11 the name of Hewlett in them being split up.
- 12 Lawrence is with Oceanside, Woodmere and
- 13 Cedarhurst are with Rockville Centre, and
- 14 Inwood has been egregiously cut up to be
- 15 with Elmont, I think I have to buy a rowboat
- 16 to get from one to the other because they're
- 17 separated by a body of water.
- I don't understand why you would
- 19 want to split up the Hewlett High School
- 20 District into three legislative districts,
- 21 the Lawrence School District is being split
- 22 up into four legislative districts. And,
- 23 unfortunately, I don't see any action coming
- 24 from my legislator to prevent this from
- 25 happening.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Legislator Kopel, I have come to
- 3 these meetings and, much like the speaker
- 4 said earlier, I haven't heard you say a
- 5 word. I'm wondering which district you are
- 6 going to have to run in. I wonder which new
- 7 community you're going to have to
- 8 reintroduce yourself to because you are
- 9 certainly not running in the combined five
- 10 town district that you've had the luxury of
- 11 running in.
- 12 I know for a fact that there is a
- 13 strong Orthodox Jewish community who relies
- 14 on their legislator to represent their
- 15 issues. That community is being split apart
- 16 by these districts. I wish there was some
- 17 way that this map could be blown up so
- 18 people can have a better idea.
- 19 The real thing that bothers me
- 20 the most is, that minorities that live in
- 21 our district are going to be deprived the
- 22 opportunity to have a legislator of their
- choice.
- The Inwood community has been
- 25 joined with Elmont. I don't know if those

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 two communities have any interaction
- 3 whatsoever. I don't know if the legislator
- 4 who currently represents Elmont has any
- 5 history in the Five Towns or in Inwood.
- I urge you, Mr. Kopel, you have
- 7 the power to do this today. I urge you to
- 8 make a motion to rejoin these Five Towns to
- 9 one whole. I'm curious as to your thoughts.
- 10 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: You know,
- 11 there are some very good reasons for making
- 12 certain choices, some very good reasons for
- 13 proposing certain choices, including maybe
- 14 keeping more of the Five Towns together.
- 15 Unfortunately, you haven't mentioned any of
- 16 them. Let me tell you my thoughts over
- 17 here.
- I would prefer to keep the Five
- 19 Towns together. I live there in Lawrence.
- 20 The Five Towns, the 7th Legislative District
- 21 is not only comprised of the Five Towns, it
- 22 is also comprised of a number of other
- 23 neighborhoods, which, by the way, don't have
- 24 significant intecoast with the Five Towns
- 25 but that doesn't seem to bother anyone on

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 either side.
- 3 But, beyond that, East Rockaway
- 4 is divided now, Island Park is divided now,
- 5 Oceanside is divided now. Those
- 6 neighborhoods will be put back together.
- 7 As much as I would like to keep
- 8 the Five Towns together, I don't think the
- 9 Five Towns are necessarily more worthy than
- 10 some of those other neighborhoods that I've
- 11 mentioned that are being recombined.
- 12 Also, I think that perhaps people
- 13 are making more of it than it needs to be.
- 14 The Five Towns right now have, let's see,
- 15 two town councilmen, a number of villages,
- 16 several library districts, two school
- 17 districts. I would say that the Far
- 18 Rockaway neighborhood is part of New York
- 19 City but it's really part of the Five Towns
- 20 functionally. People in Far Rockaway, at
- 21 least the eastern part of it shop and have
- 22 their friends in Lawrence. It's just a
- 23 fact.
- Nonetheless, despite all this
- 25 supposed separation, it's still the Five

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Towns. Nobody's said it's been split up.
- 3 This doesn't change the character of the
- 4 neighborhood. People will still be where
- 5 they want and shop where they want and do
- 6 what they want and have the same friends
- 7 that they've had.
- I prefer to keep the Five Towns
- 9 together, but they're going to be some
- 10 choices made. I'm sorry, this microphone
- 11 doesn't seem to be working very well, I
- 12 apologize.
- 13 You mentioned also, by the way,
- 14 one more thing that I would like to respond
- 15 to. You mentioned the Orthodox vote. I
- 16 have to take a little exception to that.
- 17 The Orthodox vote is not monolithic. It
- 18 never has been. It never will be, I don't
- 19 believe, and it shouldn't be. I never ran
- 20 as the Orthodox representative. I ran as a
- 21 representative who happens to be Orthodox.
- 22 I don't think that that should make any
- 23 difference. I've always said that over here
- 24 and I said it when I campaigned. I really
- 25 believe that every one of us, no matter what

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the denomination is, is fully capable of
- 3 representing somebody else.
- 4 Finally, what I would like to say
- 5 is, a line doesn't matter. We've made
- 6 friends over the years. And if my friend
- 7 happens to live across a line, it's still
- 8 going to be my friend. And, if somebody
- 9 needs help who happens to live across a
- 10 line, you're still going to get help.
- 11 MR. TURI: Well, I hope that the
- 12 legislator speaking does not affect my time
- 13 to respond. I would like to say that no one
- 14 is suggesting that the Orthodox Jewish
- 15 community is monolithic. Just being at the
- 16 Lawrence Middle School meeting last week
- 17 might beg someone to differ, but I would
- 18 just say that lines do matter.
- 19 Representation does matter. Being able to
- 20 have the people that you want to respond for
- 21 you. You represent a community. This
- 22 community is no longer whole.
- You have the power to change
- 24 this.
- 25 CLERK MULLER: Sir, your three

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 minutes have expired excluding Mr. Kopel's
- 3 comments from your times.
- 4 MR. TURI: So maybe another
- 5 moment or two. You have the power to change
- 6 this. You can make the motion. You can
- 7 change this map. You can return these Five
- 8 Towns to one whole. And you can go back to
- 9 them and say I did this. I kept your
- 10 community together. I urge you to do this
- 11 and I urge you to vote down this map. Thank
- 12 you very much.
- 13 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I would
- 14 like to know if Mayor Hall has come into the
- 15 chambers? No. The next speaker is Ida
- 16 Grainger.
- 17 CLERK MULLER: She yields to Ms.
- 18 Garone.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Okay. She
- 20 yields to Bonnie Garone. Next is Judy Beck.
- MS. BECK: Good morning. My name
- 22 is Judy Beck and I live in Floral Park.
- 23 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 24 morning, Judy.
- MS. BECK: Since 2008. Once

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 again, I'm doing this even though I hate
- 3 talking in front of a lot of people because
- 4 it's such an outrage. Just that a thing
- 5 called the Republican map exists, speaks
- 6 volumes. And I don't know Nassau County
- 7 that well because I'm not living there that
- 8 long. So I'll read one of the questions
- 9 that nobody has asked yet, I don't think,
- 10 and I would appreciate an answer.
- 11 Presiding Officer Gonsalves,
- 12 after staying until 1:00 a.m. last week,
- 13 because of community outrage over the plan,
- 14 why do you continue to ignore the voices of
- 15 Hempstead, Elmont, and Roslyn who ask to be
- 16 put back together again? Why does this map
- 17 continue to divide the Five Towns? I'd
- 18 appreciate an answer.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We are
- 20 here to listen to you.
- MS. BECK: I asked a question, I
- 22 didn't get an answer.
- 23 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Till 1
- 24 o'clock hour, the voices were heard
- 25 throughout the entire testimony that day,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 and we did come up with changes that could
- 3 be made in a timely fashion. I'm sorry it
- 4 doesn't satisfy, Judy.
- 5 MS. BECK: It doesn't satisfy
- 6 anyone in this room.
- 7 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I believe
- 8 that it does.
- 9 MS. BECK: I'm finished.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We have
- 11 Barbara Epstein and I believe that Lorraine
- 12 yielded to Barbara, so, Barbara, you have
- 13 six minutes.
- 14 CLERK MULLER: Is this a total of
- 15 six minutes?
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. Good
- 17 morning, Barbara.
- MS. EPSTEIN: Good morning,
- 19 Presiding Officer Gonsalves and members of
- 20 the legislature.
- 21 My name is a Barbara Epstein and
- 22 I'm a member of the League of Women Voters.
- 23 Today I address you on behalf of the Nassau
- 24 County United Redistricting Coalition, a
- 25 nonpartisan civic engagement initiative,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 supporting an inclusive balanced and fair
- 3 Nassau County Legislature redistricting
- 4 process.
- 5 We have participated in the
- 6 hearings of both the Temporary Districting
- 7 Advisory Commission and this legislative
- 8 body, engaged the public through outreach
- 9 and community forums and education, and
- 10 drafted and proposed a nonpartisan
- 11 redistricting plan.
- We are here today again to demand
- 13 that you vote no on this map and give the
- 14 residents of Nassau County what they
- 15 deserve, a proposal, the results from a
- 16 transparent, fair, cooperative, and truly
- 17 nonpartisan process. The voters of Nassau
- 18 County did not elect you to play partisan
- 19 games, they elected you to lead, now do it.
- The proposed map before us today
- 21 is infected with the disease of naked
- 22 partisan gerrymandering. It is conceived of
- 23 and produced by a process driven by the
- 24 desire of one political party to retain
- 25 control of this body for the next decade.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 With all of the critical issues
- 3 facing Nassau County, from taxes and budget
- 4 concerns, rapidly changing racial and ethnic
- 5 demographics, an ever-present concern for
- 6 how to grow the next generation of leaders
- 7 and citizens, the last thing we need is an
- 8 ideological in transit legislature full of
- 9 politicians who fail to realize the essence
- 10 of democracy has flexibility and comprise.
- 11 The symptoms of the gerrymandering disease
- 12 are well documented and, today, largely
- 13 unaddressed.
- 14 After nearly nine hours of
- 15 testimony last Monday, only two changes were
- 16 made to the map. Legislator David
- 17 Denenberg's residence was returned to
- 18 District 19. Although the community of
- 19 Merrick remains divided, as it is currently,
- 20 between District 19 and District 5.
- 21 Also, the community of Jericho
- 22 Gardens was returned to District 2 where
- 23 they can join neighbors with similar
- 24 concerns and values and elect a candidate of
- 25 their choice. Many more symptoms remain.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 The proposed plan needlessly
- 3 moves a staggering number of residents, more
- 4 than 350,000 into new legislative districts.
- 5 The Five Towns and the Roslyn areas both
- 6 remain cracked into four districts
- 7 destroying its legislative cores and
- 8 significantly reducing the collective impact
- 9 of these communities in county politics.
- 10 The still forces Inwood into
- 11 District 3 based in Elmont and Valley
- 12 Stream, a bizarre combination of completely
- 13 different communities of interest. The plan
- 14 still divides the Village of Hempstead into
- three districts, with more than 7,600
- village residents removed to the proposed
- 17 District 14 based in Garden City and
- 18 extending all the way to Bethpage in a shape
- 19 that bears no relation to community
- 20 interests.
- We have asked time and time again
- 22 for a reconsideration of the process by
- 23 which this map and a similar proposal by the
- 24 Republican delegation to the commission was
- 25 created. Many of these issues remain

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 unaddressed because there has been no
- 3 evidence that you or the delegates of the
- 4 commission, that you appointed, have made an
- 5 effort to work together to do what is best
- 6 for the county.
- 7 The chairman of the commission,
- 8 Mr. Moroney, testified last week that the
- 9 two sides of the commission worked
- 10 completely separate, hiring their own staff
- 11 and failing to even meet to discuss the
- 12 process. How can you expect to collaborate
- 13 and collectively represent the interests of
- 14 the entire county when you start from such a
- 15 place of division?
- Now we are at a critical point.
- 17 We cannot fix the process by treating the
- 18 symptoms of the map; symptoms you have
- 19 either failed to recognize or consciously
- 20 ignored. You must start again from a place
- 21 of cooperation and fidelity to the
- 22 constitutional and policy imperatives of
- 23 redistricting and not from the objectives of
- 24 hoarding power for the next ten years.
- 25 The revisions that you have made

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 today are merely cosmetic and insufficient
- 3 to cure the map of its core failures. The
- 4 coalition map reflects community input, and
- 5 is both nonpartisan and incumbent blind.
- 6 Legislators elected to represent
- 7 districts based on our map would enjoy the
- 8 confidence of knowing that their
- 9 constituents were able to elect as a true
- 10 community and not simply as a member of a
- 11 political party.
- 12 This is your last chance. Do the
- 13 right thing and vote no on this proposed
- 14 map. Thank you very much for your time.
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 16 Ms. Epstein.
- 17 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: First of
- 18 all, Barbara, thank you. I just want to
- 19 state on the record and I know a lot of
- 20 people from Merrick and Bellmore are here
- 21 again, but I'm in total agreement with you
- 22 that these changes are cosmetic, and while
- 23 I'm glad to be back into the 19th District,
- 24 my neighbors are not. A sliver of central
- 25 Merrick is still in the 5th instead of the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 19th, and putting it back in would not at
- 3 all change the population deviation. It's
- 4 all just a desperate attempt to carve 12
- 5 republican districts out of 19 in a county
- 6 that is less than a third of republican at
- 7 this point. That's all it is.
- 8 So if I was going to be moved
- 9 back, and I'm thankful, all of Merrick
- 10 should be put back together.
- 11 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you
- 12 again, Ms. Epstein. George Alexander? Ruby
- 13 Arnold?
- 14 MS. ARNOLD: Good morning,
- 15 everybody.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 17 morning, Ruby.
- MS. ARNOLD: I was hoping Fred
- 19 would be here. I was going to yield my time
- 20 to him.
- 21 What I would like to say is,
- 22 three years ago I was here and a lot of
- 23 things happen since then, but we still have
- 24 the same problems. I would hope before the
- 25 day is out that something positive would

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 come from this, that maybe we would come to
- 3 a decision that is bigger than all of us.
- 4 Because none of us are everything, but we
- 5 all come together to make good decisions I
- 6 hope.
- 7 So today I'm hoping that happens.
- 8 Thank you for your time.
- 9 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 10 Ruby, for coming down. Terry Panica.
- MS. PANICA: Good morning. My
- 12 name is Terry Panica. I'm a resident of
- 13 Levittown. I have nothing really more
- 14 persuasive to add to the wonderful arguments
- 15 that have been presented to you over the
- 16 course of the last few weeks.
- But I do want to say that I
- 18 believe the adoption of this map is an
- 19 insult to democracy, to justice, to
- 20 fairness. In my opinion, it will not serve
- 21 the common good. Isn't that what good
- 22 government should be all about, serving the
- common good?
- 24 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Elizabeth
- 25 Oldendorp.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 MS. OLDENDORP: Hi. My name is
- 3 Elizabeth Oldendorp and I'm a lifelong
- 4 resident of Nassau County. I have taught in
- 5 the public schools here for the past 30
- 6 years. I'm also an organizer for
- 7 moveon.org.
- 8 Today, however, I'm here to speak
- 9 for the people of Nassau County. I don't
- 10 have to say any more about all the towns
- 11 that are being split up and all the school
- 12 districts that are being unnecessarily split
- 13 up. We've already talked about the absurdly
- 14 shaped districts that were carved out.
- 15 Hundreds of residents have made
- 16 it abundantly clear by their statements at
- 17 these public meetings that they oppose the
- 18 map. The people of Nassau County want a
- 19 fair map that maintains communities of
- 20 interest and we deserve no less.
- 21 However, today I'm also speaking
- 22 as a former teacher of English as a second
- 23 language. For nearly 30 years I have taught
- 24 immigrants. Immigrant children from grades
- 25 kindergarten through 12th grade about

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 America and Democracy. I've taught them US
- 3 History, that in America we have the freedom
- 4 to vote and our vote matters.
- 5 I've also taught 12th graders
- 6 about US government and the Supreme Court
- 7 decisions. I have watched many of my
- 8 students become American citizens. What you
- 9 have done with this proposed map is an
- 10 affront to our democracy and our right to
- 11 vote.
- I have another petition here, it
- is an extension of last week's petition. We
- 14 now have 2,178 signatures on it of people
- 15 who oppose this map. We urge the
- 16 legislators, all of you, to reject this map
- 17 and, if you pass it today, we also urge
- 18 County Executive Mangano to reject the map.
- 19 Thank you very much. I would like to enter
- 20 this into the minutes.
- 21 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Please do,
- 22 Elizabeth. Thank you. John Moore.
- MR. MOORE: You just saw my
- 24 cohort over there, Lisa Oldendorp. I'm also
- 25 with moveon.org and I'm actually -- I think

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 this map stinks, the republican map, but I'm
- 3 going to be a little more technical about
- 4 it.
- 5 What I was saying, I've been
- 6 listening to what the other people have been
- 7 saying and that a number of places have been
- 8 split and, while they have been talking, I
- 9 have been studying the other two maps; the
- 10 democratic map and the coalition map.
- If both cases, those maps seem to
- 12 not have those splits. They seem to be more
- 13 coherent than the Republican map. So even
- 14 if you don't consider those two maps, you
- 15 can get a better map because those other two
- 16 maps, the coalition map, and the Democratic
- 17 map both seem to be more coherent to me,
- 18 despite what Frank Moroney says, much more
- 19 coherent than the Republican map.
- 20 As my cohort has said, we have a
- 21 petition going out with over 2,000 people,
- 22 it's verified. Basically, the other
- 23 question I have is, with the Skyline
- 24 demographers. I'm not asking it as a
- 25 question. I question them because my wife

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 is a librarian and we tried to look up where
- 3 they were in Schenectady and we couldn't
- 4 find them. I was wondering how verifiable
- 5 they are because, again, I'm going back to
- 6 Frank Moroney's testimony, he said to some
- 7 questions, says, don't blame me, go to
- 8 Skyline Demographers. I'm saying, Where in
- 9 the world are they?
- The last point I want to make,
- 11 again, going back to what Frank Moroney
- 12 says. He says that this proceeding, the way
- 13 they process this map is like working with a
- 14 bowl of Jell-O. I think the whole process
- is like working with a bowl of Jell-O.
- 16 That's what I would like to say.
- 17 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I believe
- 18 Mayor Hall entered the chambers. Mayor
- 19 Hall. Good morning, Mayor.
- 20 MAYOR HALL: Good morning, I'm
- 21 sorry I'm late, but in the middle of a
- 22 campaign. Again, I'm here asking for you
- 23 not to dissect my Village of Hempstead, and
- 24 have us have three legislators.
- 25 The part of Hempstead that you're

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 going to put with Garden City and put with,
- 3 I think it's Bethpage. I'm sure whoever
- 4 that legislator will be has no idea about
- 5 the Village of Hempstead and its residents.
- So, again, please come to your
- 7 senses and hear what the people are saying
- 8 because I was on the commission, and just
- 9 about everybody that came there, was against
- 10 the Republican map.
- 11 So I know this is the last hour,
- 12 the last day, and you're not going to really
- 13 change anything, but I'm sure that you're
- 14 just going to waste the county's money and
- 15 end up in court battles and so forth.
- 16 Again, please come to your
- 17 senses, please. Thank you.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 19 Mayor Hall. James Jacobs.
- MR. JACOBS: Good morning,
- 21 legislators. Congrats, I was here till 8:00
- 22 last night, the last meeting.
- I'm hear to voice my opinion as a
- 24 consensus for Uniondale, over 20 years, that
- 25 I am against redistricting. And the lady,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Elizabeth Oldendorp, with the petition, I
- 3 like what she stated from the last meeting,
- 4 she wanted a fair community based on
- 5 continuous -- let me catch my breath,
- 6 continuing community of interest together.
- 7 Also, community of common interest together.
- 8 She stated, from her petition stated, the
- 9 way it looks, every ten years throughout the
- 10 majority party, gets to redistrict the
- 11 districts of the -- sorry -- let me stop for
- 12 a second.
- Every ten years, when they do the
- 14 census of the 19 districts based on the
- 15 county charter, they have to be divided up,
- 16 most times when you have, not with the
- 17 democrat, but when certain party is in
- 18 there, they seem to try gerrymander, trying
- 19 to create a super majority of this map from
- 20 the way I look at it.
- Now, when I look in the article
- 22 in Newsday on Tuesday and Wednesday, they
- 23 spoke about, if you are an objective person
- 24 and look at it from -- somebody who has no
- 25 outside agenda, looks like the county is

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 trying, to me, to form a segregation. That
- 3 they are putting all the apples in one
- 4 basket and all the oranges in another and
- 5 they're trying to dilute my vote as a
- 6 citizen, as a taxpayer.
- 7 That's why I'm concerned because,
- 8 like the other lady, I'm not always
- 9 comfortable speaking in public because my
- 10 thing is, that if something doesn't seem
- 11 right, doesn't smell right, it tends not to
- 12 be right. The way I look at it, they made
- 13 the change for Merrick which I'm happy for
- 14 because, like himself, you want your
- 15 legislator to advocate your interests as a
- 16 citizen, this is why you pay your taxes, why
- 17 you pay your property taxes, why you pay
- 18 your school taxes.
- But when you see someone that
- 20 doesn't look like you, not have a common
- 21 interest that you have and you were carved
- 22 to live here, because Nassau County is a
- 23 beautiful county, that's why I moved here
- 24 from the city, because of the school system
- 25 and the neighbors that are concern about

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 everyday activities, that you get to the
- 3 point, why be bothered? Because my whole
- 4 thing is like, I look on the counsel now,
- 5 and I see maybe about three or four people
- 6 that I could relate to me as a man, but I
- 7 only see a few people who can relate to me
- 8 as a man of color.
- 9 I'm now saying, how come the
- 10 districts don't seem to reflect the same
- 11 thing? They seem to dilute the people of
- 12 color for my Jewish brother, my Italian
- 13 brother, and my other brothers, they happen
- 14 to vote a certain way of their philosophy,
- 15 because my whole thing is that, my right as
- 16 a voter should not be diluted because you
- 17 guys are scared you can't win an argument
- 18 off of merit. That what I'm speaking about.
- I appreciate the other guy, Mr.
- 20 Abrahams, the guy from District 2, when you
- 21 go to them, what I like about them is their
- 22 frankness, they let you know exactly what's
- 23 going on, why it's happening. So you might
- 24 think, because if you going to take tax
- 25 money from me, you have to explain

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 something. You just don't kiss me and take
- 3 my money.
- 4 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 5 have expired.
- 6 MR. JACOBS: It's the famous
- 7 saying, I respectfully disagree to what you
- 8 speaking to, I have the right to disagree on
- 9 it. But don't dilute my vote because we
- 10 happen to be of different philosophy.
- 11 Because the beauty of this
- 12 country, as they say in the Constitution, no
- 13 government shall form the right to
- 14 disenfranchise as a citizen. That's why we
- 15 had the Civil War, that's why the Civil
- 16 Rights Movement, and, if need be, whatever
- 17 happened with the Supreme Court for the
- 18 Section 2, Section 5 for the US
- 19 Constitution? If this illegal, there would
- 20 be a new Civil Right movement. Why, because
- 21 people don't mind coming out to protect
- 22 their rights because, to me, people who put
- 23 their lives on the line for color, non
- 24 color, for to us have the right to vote for
- 25 the people we want in office.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- If you don't want to support me,
- 3 next election put your true colors out there
- 4 and see if you win off of merit. Simple as
- 5 that. Thank you for entertaining me and,
- 6 like I said, God bless you. Hopefully, you
- 7 guys, I know you're going to vote today.
- 8 Hopefully you'll vote your conscious and at
- 9 least make it a fair fight. But if you do
- 10 gerry-ing where one party becomes the
- 11 dominant party, I just hope that you have
- 12 you're a-game, because hopefully these
- 13 people have long memories and the next
- 14 election, which will be this November, I
- 15 pray to God you don't forget.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 17 Mr. Jacobs. Inocencio Pedomo?
- MR. PEDOMO: Good morning. My
- 19 name is Inocencio Pedomo, and to the members
- 20 of this legislation. This my first time
- 21 being in this chamber. The major reason I
- 22 came by here today was to ask, why they
- 23 dividing our district? Obviously there are
- 24 a thousand answers. Still I believe
- 25 something positive could possibly come out

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 of this. People like me, not really 100
- 3 percent motivated political to be more than
- 4 this, we come in out of the wars and to be
- 5 put in this place. I know to be motivated
- 6 to be -- there's so much time and work to be
- 7 here. Like me, there are a thousand people
- 8 who looking to you to see how you going to
- 9 vote today. I brought my son, my friends.
- 10 It's like to sort of a fighter, sort of
- 11 fight something. English is my second
- 12 language, as you know, this communities and
- 13 the village, everybody, it's a lot of people
- 14 who speak the language and a lot of people
- 15 becoming United States citizen, and a lot of
- 16 peoples going to vote and they're looking at
- 17 the way you are going to vote today. So
- 18 that's all I have to say. Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you.
- 20 Jane Thomas.
- MS. THOMAS: Good morning, my
- 22 name is Jane Thomas, and I'm the
- 23 co-president of the League of Women Voters
- 24 of Nassau County.
- 25 As most of you know, and we have

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 said here repeatedly throughout this long
- 3 and arduous process, the League is a
- 4 non-partisan organization and works
- 5 diligently to carry out it's primary
- 6 founding purpose, to encourage the informed
- 7 and active participation of citizens in
- 8 government.
- 9 It is March 5th and the
- 10 legislature is at the county's charter
- 11 deadline for voting on the map that will
- 12 create new legislative districts in Nassau
- 13 County.
- 14 While the League appreciates the
- 15 efforts this week to try to make this a
- 16 somewhat more fair and less onerous map than
- 17 was discussed at the Rules Committee on
- 18 February 11th and at the meeting on February
- 19 25th, this new map, as several have already
- 20 said, makes cosmetic changes and still
- 21 appears to be a partisan and gerrymandered
- 22 map that packs and cracks districts to the
- 23 benefit of the majority party of this
- 24 legislature.
- We would urge you to vote no on

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 this map but, given the charter deadline
- 3 today, what real options do we have before
- 4 us?
- So, here we are. However, the
- 6 process taken to get to this vote today is
- 7 what is now relevant. A history that some
- 8 here might not know. The Temporary Advisory
- 9 Districting Commission was formed in March
- 10 2012. It's first meeting was held on May
- 11 31st and the second on June 28th, 2012.
- 12 The next meeting did not take
- 13 place until September 5th, 2012, leaving a
- 14 three-month gap, during which time no
- 15 meetings at the commission took place
- 16 whatsoever. This was a crucial period
- 17 considering in hindsight what could have
- 18 been accomplished to arrive at this, at a
- 19 truly "incumbent" blind map, and in light of
- 20 the unforeseen circumstances of the untimely
- 21 passing of Peter Schmitt and the disruption
- 22 caused by Hurricane Sandy. Public
- 23 countywide hearings promised by Mr. Moroney,
- 24 chair of the commission, after the maps were
- 25 put forth never occurred.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Added to these circumstances is
- 3 the fact, now, very clear, that the two
- 4 sides of the Temporary Advisory Districting
- 5 Committee never actually worked together,
- 6 thereby, leaving the impression that the
- 7 entire process for this commission's work
- 8 was nothing but a sham and a waste of a half
- 9 a million dollars.
- In fact, Mr. Moroney, the
- 11 non-voting chair of the commission, actually
- 12 delivered the Republican commissioner's
- 13 report at the January 3rd meeting again
- 14 leaving the impression that the commission
- 15 was made up of a six member Republican
- 16 majority versus a five member democratic
- 17 minority.
- His own testimony on February
- 19 25th --
- 20 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 21 have expired.
- MS. THOMAS: Thank you. I'm
- 23 almost finished. That there was no real
- 24 goal of creating a map that both sides of
- 25 this commission could put forward. This is

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 why a truly nonpartisan commission is
- 3 necessary in a fair and transparent process
- 4 for redistricting ever to occur.
- 5 Redistricting should not be left
- 6 to career politicians. A redistricting plan
- 7 must be put forth ahead of politicians, the
- 8 voters must be put forth. Every time we
- 9 hear this from you guys that you will work
- 10 together and then, when the time comes,
- 11 those promises are forgotten.
- 12 The League will work together
- 13 toward creating charter changes so that in
- 14 the next drawing of the district lines in
- 15 2020, it will allow citizens to choose their
- 16 elected officials rather than the other way
- 17 around. Thank you.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 19 Ms. Thomas. Adam Haber.
- MR. HABER: Hi everybody. Adam
- 21 Haber, and I'm a democratic candidate for
- 22 Nassau County Executive. I just here to
- 23 speak about the redistricting and a few
- 24 thoughts that I want to share with you.
- 25 I was at the Nordstrom Gardens

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Civic Association meeting last night to
- 3 discuss a host of issues and, when
- 4 redistricting came up, people were very,
- 5 very angry. I'm on the Roslyn school board,
- 6 when that issue came up during a board
- 7 meeting, the residents were very, very
- 8 angry. As I seen in Hempstead, the Five
- 9 Towns, and everywhere else communities are
- 10 being drawn and quartered. There is a
- 11 reason that residents are suspicious of
- 12 elected officials, and policies that are
- 13 clearly not in the best interests of
- 14 residents only further disenchants them.
- The prevailing view in Nassau
- 16 from what I've been seeing is that the
- 17 government isn't working for them. As we
- 18 learn from crisis to crisis, without a
- 19 forward thinking plan, I'm reminded of a
- 20 saying that is commonly used in finance.
- 21 It's, when you have something really good
- 22 and you ruin it, it's called turning gold
- 23 into silver. With this redistricting, I
- 24 unfortunately feel we are turning gold int
- 25 led. Thank you.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 3 Mr. Haber. Joyce Stowe.
- 4 MS. STOWE: Good morning.
- 5 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 6 afternoon, Ms. Stowe.
- 7 MS. STOWE: My name is Joyce
- 8 Stowe from the Elmont community. I'm here
- 9 for about the fifth time in this legislature
- 10 on this subject. I believe in a strong
- 11 democracy, ladies and gentleman, governed by
- 12 the people which this country is a beacon in
- 13 the world. You have taken the Elmont
- 14 community, cutting it up, and now joining it
- 15 with Inwood which is miles away, jumping
- 16 over communities. We, the people, have
- 17 patiently asked that the community of Elmont
- 18 be compact and contiguous. It is now not
- 19 so.
- 20 My protest today might be useless
- 21 but I'm sure there will be a judicial
- 22 redress based on the US Constitution and its
- 23 amendment on minority voter rights. Thank
- 24 you.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Ms. Stowe.
- 3 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Madam Chair?
- 4 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 5 Solages.
- 6 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Ms. Stowe, I
- 7 just wanted to say thank you very much for
- 8 coming to all of the hearings and that your
- 9 testimony and your participation was not
- 10 done in vain. That inspires others, just
- 11 like myself, to fight another day on this
- 12 issue. So I want to thank you very much for
- 13 all of your hard work.
- 14 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Ella
- 15 Gibbs? Fred Chandler?
- 16 MR. CHANDLER: Madam Chair,
- 17 Honorable Legislators. My name is Fred S.
- 18 Chandler, a lifelong resident of Nassau
- 19 County. I used to live across the street
- 20 from where Dave lives now. So I know 19
- 21 only got half a knuckle of the finger of
- 22 District 5.
- 23 My understanding is that the
- 24 present map, although last week a statement
- 25 was made that it had some gerrymandering in

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 favor of the Dems, had ten competitive
- 3 districts, with the other nine split between
- 4 the Dems and the Republicans.
- 5 The map presented today
- 6 apparently has four competitive districts
- 7 with the other 15 safe majority of the other
- 8 15 to the Republicans. To say that this
- 9 happened without a plan would be less than
- 10 candid. Communities will be divided
- 11 unnecessarily. Merrick still is, Rockville
- 12 Centre, Roslyn, Five Towns.
- Would the legislature please
- 14 consider the coalition map or draw a new
- 15 fair map? If you can't win by playing
- 16 fairly, well, Machiavelli would be proud of
- 17 your disingenuous methods. Please vote no
- 18 on the map. The whole world is watching.
- 19 And, just as an aside, the
- 20 legislative calendar, the paper is very,
- 21 very thick. It would be less
- 22 environmentally objectionable to use thinner
- 23 paper. Thank you very much.
- 24 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Chandler. James Broach.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- MR. BROACH: Good morning,
- 3 Presiding Supervisor. My legislator,
- 4 Mr. Abrahams, and the rest of you, good
- 5 morning.
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 7 morning to you to.
- MR. BROACH: I represent myself
- 9 today plus the 350,000 people who are
- 10 affected that feel as I do. I hope that I
- 11 speak for them also. It was mentioned by
- 12 one of the legislators that to matter how
- 13 you slice and dice this map, lines will be
- 14 drawn between communities and that is true.
- 15 One of the main differences though is
- 16 intent. That makes the difference. And
- 17 according to my understanding, the intent of
- 18 the lines that have been drawn on this map
- 19 is not working in my favor. It is not
- 20 working in the favor of most of the 350,000
- 21 people affected. It puts minority people at
- 22 a disadvantage.
- 23 As a direct result of that
- 24 disadvantage, I'm of the mind that that map
- 25 is racist. If I were to ask to poll the 19

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 members of this legislature as to whether or
- 3 not they are racist, I doubt that anyone
- 4 would raise their hand and say, I am racist.
- 5 I think everybody thinks of themselves as
- 6 being fair and honest.
- 7 According to my understanding of
- 8 racism, the meaning of racism, and there is
- 9 a big difference between racism and
- 10 prejudice. Racism, according to my
- 11 understanding, it's where the normal and the
- 12 actions of a majority people that's in
- 13 power, uses that power to put a minority
- 14 group at a disadvantage. This map puts a
- 15 majority people at a disadvantage.
- Not only does it put it at a
- 17 disadvantage, it's at a disadvantage for 10
- 18 years, which allows the power to stand back
- 19 and say, no, I am not a racist, but this
- 20 document is carrying out your job.
- I want you to understand that the
- 22 people who come here at this podium to
- 23 speak, my hat is off to them, because it
- 24 takes a great deal of courage to stand here
- 25 and speak truth to power. It really does.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Most people that come here,
- 3 they're very nervous to come here and tell
- 4 you how they feel and my hat goes off to
- 5 them. And I'm one of those people.
- I implore you to take courage and
- 7 have courage of your own and say no to this
- 8 map. In the long run, this county will be
- 9 the beneficiary. Thank you.
- 10 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Mr. Broach,
- 11 you have to rethink your position over here.
- 12 I said, you have to start thinking a little
- 13 bit harder before you start calling people
- 14 racist. You're going to listen now.
- In fact, I'm sure that none of
- 16 the people here are. Not in my opinion, but
- 17 I'm sure it's a fact. Now I will go a
- 18 little further. What you're doing is,
- 19 you've depreciated, I have said it before, I
- 20 said it in public before, and I will say it
- 21 as often as it takes. Any time you start
- 22 calling people racist because they disagree
- 23 with you is, what you have done is
- 24 completely cheapened the entire concept of
- 25 racism. What you're doing is, any time

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 somebody disagrees with you, if everything
- 3 is racism, then nothing is racism, and
- 4 that's one thing I'll tell you.
- 5 The people who sacrificed
- 6 tremendously in the name of eradicating
- 7 racism are -- they sacrificed and they
- 8 deserve better than to have somebody just
- 9 come up here and stand and say that a map
- 10 with which they don't agree is necessarily
- 11 racist.
- 12 The fact is, the map I'm will be
- 13 tested in the courts and I'm fairly
- 14 confident, whether or not I happen to agree
- 15 with some aspects of the map, I suspect that
- 16 there will be no problem in the map being
- 17 held to be constitutionally valid. You need
- 18 to be more careful.
- MR. BROACH: May I respond to
- that, please?
- LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Of course.
- MR. BROACH: I don't think I
- 23 called you a racist, I think I started my
- 24 conversation off, if I poll interviewed,
- 25 that no on would say that I'm racist.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: You said that
- 3 the map was racially motivated.
- 4 MR. BROACH: I did not say that.
- 5 What I said was, that the intent of drawing
- 6 those lines is very insidious, the intent.
- 7 And the intent puts a minority people at a
- 8 disadvantage.
- 9 As a result -- and this is the
- 10 normal thinking of the power, I mean, you're
- 11 not intending to be racist, but you have the
- 12 power and the decisions that you make
- 13 honestly, without even being aware of this
- 14 effect on minority people are honest from
- 15 your point of view. You can't see it.
- 16 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: I would
- 17 respectfully disagree with you. I think the
- 18 affect is perfectly fine. I think it
- 19 preserves and enhances some of the minority
- 20 areas.
- I'll tell you something else. I
- 22 don't intend to get into a long debate with
- you, but I want to leave you with one
- 24 thought. You want to go ahead and call us
- 25 dirty rotten politicians, that's within

- Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 bounds, sometimes I might even agree. But
- 3 when you start calling people racist, and
- 4 that is what you did, that isn't fair, okay?
- 5 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: May I
- 6 respond to that?
- 7 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You may
- 8 speak.
- 9 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: If I may,
- 10 Kevan Abrahams. Let me try to clarify. How
- 11 are -- you and I have been friendly and I
- 12 consider you a friend. I think you're
- 13 interpreting what Mr. Broach said, I don't
- 14 believe he ever called anyone on this body,
- 15 I didn't interpret, and you know that I've
- 16 stood up and I've spoke out when I've heard
- 17 stuff that made people feel very
- 18 uncomfortable on this legislature. From
- 19 that standpoint, I didn't see anything that
- 20 he had said that called anybody on this dais
- 21 a racist at all, from that standpoint.
- Before we go back and forth,
- 23 Mr. Broach has been a very patron
- 24 constituent to, not just my district but to
- 25 Nassau County, before I hear comments that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 bring down his character, I want to make
- 3 sure that it's clear on what he was saying.
- 4 And if you take what he said out of context
- 5 you could try to spin it, but that's not
- 6 what he meant and that's not what he said.
- 7 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Kevan, we'll
- 8 just agree to call it a misunderstanding
- 9 then. Let's leave it at that.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr.
- 11 Broach, let's leave it at that.
- MR. BROACH: The other point I
- 13 want to make. Let's look at what has
- 14 happened since this discussion has been
- 15 going on for the last few months. One point
- 16 I want to make out. Out of everything that
- 17 has been said here, two changes have been
- 18 made to that document. Look at who's
- 19 affected mostly by those two changes. And
- 20 those two changes were good. I'm not saying
- 21 they were bad. Who was affected mostly?
- 22 What two districts were changed?
- 23 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 24 Troiano's, Legislative District 2, and
- 25 Legislative District 19.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 MR. BROACH: And the majority of
- 3 those people are what; minority or --
- 4 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES:
- 5 Legislative District 2 is a
- 6 majority/minority district.
- 7 MR. BROACH: Yes.
- 8 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: And it
- 9 what is called, what is designated as a
- 10 minority district; one, two and three.
- MR. BROACH: Most of the people
- 12 that were affected was white, but the basic
- 13 district lines, the whole document, still
- 14 affect mostly minority people. That's where
- 15 the intent comes in. So when you draw those
- lines with the intentions of reducing the
- 17 power, unfortunately, some of the majority
- 18 will get caught up in that.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Mr.
- 20 Broach, we have heard you and I thank you
- 21 for your comments. Scottie Coads.
- MS. COADS: I would have you know
- 23 that he is the youngest life member of the
- 24 NAACP in my family.
- 25 Good afternoon, legislators. I

- Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 have come this way, maybe this is the
- 3 seventh or eighth time since 2010, or 2009,
- 4 '10. Nothing has changed. It has gotten
- 5 progressively worse to the point where we're
- 6 not even allowed to ask questions. February
- 7 11th I asked questions. No answers.
- 8 February 25th, questions, not just me. No
- 9 answers.
- 10 And before I say who I represent,
- 11 I'm going to ask this question. Mr. Moroney
- 12 explained that certain groups of people were
- 13 moved from District 2. What did he move by
- 14 certain groups of people. That's almost
- 15 like the you people kind of syndrome. Do
- 16 you know what he meant by certain groups of
- 17 people being moved from District 2? Is he
- 18 available to answer that question? Can you
- 19 answer, Ms. Gonsalves?
- 20 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: It's not a
- 21 question directed to me, and the Legislator
- 22 who it is directed to wishes not to comment.
- 23 Thank you very much.
- What we said, Scottie, is that
- 25 this is a listening session, not a question

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 and answer session.
- MS. COADS: I never heard of such
- 4 a thing. I really never heard of it. You
- 5 made your own rules to make us speak but not
- 6 to ask questions. I really would like an
- 7 answer to what did he mean? It's your group
- 8 that drew the map. So what did he mean by
- 9 moving certain people from District 2? Who
- 10 are the certain people? Somebody must be
- 11 able to answer that.
- 12 Anyway, let me just go and use my
- 13 three minutes. I'm Scottie Coads. I'm
- 14 chair of Civic Engagement representing that
- 15 103 year old organization, the NAACP, chair
- 16 the Civic Engagement, New York State. I
- 17 come before you as I said before, this is
- 18 about the seventh or eighth time.
- We should not have to fight with
- 20 you to work our way through this maze of
- 21 democracy the way we have over the past
- 22 three years. It's horrible what you have
- 23 done. You have insulted. You have been
- 24 very arrogant, and just been downright
- 25 disrespectful to the people who have come

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 before you.
- Now you're at the point of not
- 4 answering the questions. Guess what? We're
- 5 going to get our answers.
- 6 CLERK MULLER: Ms. Coads, your
- 7 three minutes have expired.
- MS. COADS: Somebody give me some
- 9 more minutes. I would like for everybody to
- 10 hold those yellow bags up that I gave you.
- 11 It's about the NAACP. We have to fight
- 12 this. Hold your bags up NAACP'ers. You
- 13 know, one of the worst things that could
- 14 happen --
- 15 CLERK MULLER: I don't know
- 16 seeded their time.
- MS. COADS: I hear so many people
- 18 talk about 10 years we will be
- 19 disenfranchised. Guess what? We're going
- 20 to be disenfranchised for 40 years as we
- 21 were before. It took us 40 years, 50 years
- 22 before people began to realize what
- 23 redistricting was about and what you were
- 24 doing. Ten years. No. It doesn't stop
- 25 there when you vote on this map.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 The worst thing that can happen,
- 3 we are going to fight it in court, but the
- 4 worst thing that can happen is that we begin
- 5 to vote in your disenfranchised
- 6 gerrymandered map, and people are beginning
- 7 to vote in it, it makes it even harder for
- 8 these people to be well represented.
- Any time you vote on a map, and
- 10 you know what you're doing, you made the
- 11 map, where we have to vote in it, if we
- 12 don't win in court, and you would have won.
- 13 Because how do you go back to court ten
- 14 years later and say it didn't work? That's
- 15 the problem.
- 16 But you know what? There's some
- 17 people that we supported that went to law
- 18 school. One Fred Brewington is waiting. We
- 19 support him and he's a God fearing person.
- 20 He's going to take this where it needs to
- 21 go.
- Ms. Gonsalves, I owe you an
- 23 apology. I'm not sure if it was February
- 24 25th or February 11th that I asked you a
- 25 question about what the Voting Rights Act

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 meant to you. You did not answer. And I
- 3 asked you, why wouldn't you answer because
- 4 you're a minority. I take that back. The
- 5 minorities sitting out here and the
- 6 minorities that we represent and the
- 7 minorities that we are fighting for are
- 8 courageous people. They fight for the right
- 9 and the fair representation of all people.
- 10 I apologize for assuming that you were a
- 11 minority because it takes courage to do the
- 12 right thing by its people.
- 13 You know what? The NAACP has a
- 14 think that we say, courage, Lisa Tyson, they
- don't have it. But the NAACP says, courage
- 16 will not skip this generation, that
- 17 generation, none of the people behind us.
- 18 That includes you too. Thank you very much.
- Before I leave, I want to say
- 20 this. I want to read this to you. Many
- 21 have died for my votes so I have to respect
- 22 it. You won't take it away because I'll
- 23 fight to protect it. I'll push for my
- 24 issues no matter who is elected because when
- 25 we all participate, our Democracy is

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 perfected. This is my voice, this is my
- 3 power, and this is my vote, and we will see
- 4 you in court.
- 5 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Stephen
- 6 Emers.
- 7 MR. EMERS: Good afternoon, Madam
- 8 Chairperson and members of the legislature.
- 9 Thank you for the opportunity to speak
- 10 again.
- One question I have in my mind
- is, I don't understand why everybody is
- 13 fighting so much to keep control of a broke
- 14 county whose financial picture looks like
- it's going to get even worse.
- But there are two things that I
- 17 did want to address today. One is, the
- 18 shape of the districts, and I'm not arguing
- 19 that the democratic map doesn't gerrymander,
- 20 or the previous map that's currently in
- 21 effect wasn't gerrymandering, but the shapes
- 22 had more of a contiquousness, a resemblance
- 23 to some kind of geometric shape. The map
- 24 that I look at here that's proposed, it
- 25 looks like something, when my grandkids were

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 three years old and they used to scribble
- 3 with crayons, might have drawn.
- The other thing, Mr. Moroney
- 5 talked a lot about transparency. I didn't
- 6 see any transparency. I didn't check but
- 7 I'm willing to bet it still takes seven
- 8 clicks to get to the map on the county
- 9 website and either you hired an incompetent
- 10 web master or web designer, or there must
- 11 have been some kind of ulterior motive.
- I mean, I'm getting paranoid,
- 13 because I went to park in a visitor parking
- 14 lot and half the spots were taken up by
- 15 county vehicles and I'm questioning already,
- 16 was there an ulterior motive to that also?
- 17 I don't know.
- In terms of the financial
- 19 situation, just the cost of the lawsuits
- 20 that the county is going to have to take up
- 21 with this map. My recommendation is, if
- 22 you're going to take a vote, at least vote
- 23 for the coalition map and I'm going to --
- 24 hopefully any legislators that get -- that
- 25 lose their seats, will get at least the same

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 deal that former Legislator Ciotti got.
- In closing, I would like to use
- 4 the words I believe it was Lincoln, I may
- 5 misquote it. "Fool me once, shame on me.
- 6 Fool me twice, shame on you."
- 7 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 8 Mr. Emers for coming. Jeff Friedman.
- 9 MR. FRIEDMAN: Hi. Thank you for
- 10 letting me speak this morning, this
- 11 afternoon. I have actually come for several
- of your meetings although, unfortunately,
- 13 could not stay the duration of the meetings
- 14 to actually speak. So I'm glad on the third
- 15 try I'm actually here.
- We heard a lot about the map
- 17 itself and I don't want to go into details
- 18 about the map but we have some serious
- 19 problems here on Long Island, right?
- 20 Highest foreclosure rate is Nassau County,
- 21 our jobs, you know, we have a great governor
- 22 bringing back jobs to New York State, but
- 23 when you look at New York Sate, the
- 24 downstate region, it's the slowest rate of
- 25 growth out of all of the regions. This is a

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 problem.
- In the process of all of that, we
- 4 have some of the most disenfranchised
- 5 citizenry here in New York State. You look
- 6 at our voting record, we sit at the bottom
- 7 three in terms of actual voters
- 8 participating and coming to vote the day of
- 9 an election. That's appalling. We have
- 10 issues here that other places don't have.
- 11 We have more governments, I swear, than any
- 12 other place. I'm going tonight to my school
- 13 board meeting, that's \$100 million plus
- 14 budget that we are working on there. I got
- 15 my village of Rockville Centre that, I don't
- 16 know how it stays intact.
- 17 In addition to that, my town
- 18 government and then county, state, like so
- 19 many other people we have two and three jobs
- 20 just to make ends meet. You are not making
- 21 it any easier. Here I am in Rockville
- 22 Centre this morning. I work up I was in one
- 23 district. I drove my son to his fourth
- 24 grade class. I'm in another district.
- Then I went, I had to get eggs

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 today, so I went to King Kullen in town in
- 3 Rockville Centre and that's a third
- 4 district. Now, God forbid, something
- 5 happened on the way, who do I go to? We
- 6 have all these governments, I have no idea
- 7 any more.
- 8 There is as something wrong here.
- 9 Your job is to help us. Come along. So
- 10 maybe we are not in the bottom three when
- 11 it's time to vote, maybe we are in the top
- 12 three. Maybe in the top half. But at least
- 13 we have to know where we are going and why.
- 14 You have given us no answers on why you
- 15 changed the map the way you did. You gave
- 16 us opportunities to speak but no reflection
- 17 on what we said. Are you listening? I'm
- 18 not sure anymore.
- It's time you do something. I
- 20 hope you vote on a map that's more just than
- 21 this. Not just what's accurate, or what's
- 22 legally possible. We've seen legally
- 23 possible maps up if Albany just last year.
- 24 Every single state senate seat here on Long
- 25 Island has 30,000 more people in the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 population than the upstate senate districts
- 3 do. That was legal. But 270,000 people
- 4 aren't getting a voice up in Albany now and
- 5 we're calling that good. But more than just
- 6 what the law says, it's time to start
- 7 putting the people first and making sure
- 8 they understand, and getting them involved
- 9 in the process of government, not scaring
- 10 them off. Thank you for your time.
- 11 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 12 Mr. Friedman. Beatrice Witherspoon.
- MS. WITHERSPOON: Good afternoon
- 14 everybody. As was said, my name is
- 15 Denetrice and I am not only a member of the
- 16 Hempstead community, I'm also a member of
- 17 the New Hempstead Democratic Committee.
- I wasn't planning on speaking,
- 19 but I sat here all morning listening to a
- 20 lot of people speak. I am from Hempstead
- 21 originally. You cut me, I bleed Hempstead.
- 22 Nobody was thinking about Hempstead. It
- 23 wasn't until Hempstead was able to get the
- 24 voice and we came together. Now that
- 25 Hempstead is on the map, whether it's good

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 or bad, and we have the support of the
- 3 people who speaks for the ordinary every day
- 4 people, you all want to come in and take it
- 5 away from us.
- 6 But you all haven't learned where
- 7 there's numbers, there's support. We have
- 8 the members, the people, to support us.
- 9 Just as much as you all know, and everybody
- 10 out here in the audience know, you all made
- 11 up your mind already. You are going to do
- 12 what you want to do. This is for show.
- 13 But, come November, we get to respond to
- 14 what you're going to do.
- Because there is incidents when
- 16 there was going to be -- not even redistrict
- 17 -- whatever you want to call it, rezoning
- 18 Hempstead into Garden City. No. You didn't
- 19 want to hear that. Taxes was going to go
- 20 down in Garden City because of Hempstead.
- 21 But now it's a whole different story. Like,
- 22 they said, who in their right mind is going
- 23 to put Hempstead in Bethpage? It doesn't
- 24 take a rocket scientist to realize it's
- 25 unbelievable, and I never realized how dirty

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 politics can get.
- I just got involved in politics a
- 4 couple of years ago. I couldn't even deal
- 5 with the school board. I rather go back to
- 6 the school board because you all could sit
- 7 here, and we can vote for whoever we voted
- 8 for, but you all fail to forget who put you
- 9 in that seat. So you all can sit up there
- 10 and tell us our three minutes are up, but
- 11 when November comes, let's see whose minutes
- 12 will be up then?
- 13 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Barbara
- 14 Kaplowitz.
- MS. KAPLOWITZ: Good afternoon.
- 16 They're not ignoring me, they're just not
- here.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: There are
- 19 conference rooms on both sides and we can
- 20 hear you in the conference room.
- MS. KAPLOWITZ: Sure they're not
- 22 out at lunch or something? Naked partisan
- 23 gerrymandering, a sham. No evidence that
- 24 any of you on the Republican side have
- 25 listened to us. An attempt at hoarding

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 power. Insult to democracy. Will not serve
- 3 common good. Will split up school
- 4 districts. This is what I have been hearing
- 5 this morning. Legislator Kopel was nice
- 6 enough to respond this morning. The only
- 7 Republican that I can remember responding to
- 8 anybody. He made it very clear that he
- 9 hasn't thought this through. I wish the
- 10 rest of the Republicans would also reveal
- 11 themselves so we would know where you were
- 12 coming from.
- I just learned something, and we
- 14 were talking previously about racially
- 15 motivated. I found out through this process
- 16 that Jewish people are considered a
- 17 protected group as well. It's obvious that
- 18 they have been divided as well.
- 19 From what I hear, there will be
- 20 12 Republican districts out of 19. I think
- 21 what you are doing would be considered voter
- 22 suppression and what I want to say is that
- 23 you have awakened a sleeping giant. You are
- 24 counting on an apathetic constituency. We
- 25 are not apathetic. We will work very hard.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 You will feel the backlash come November.
- I ask you, if you are here, to
- 4 vote no on this map in order to protect your
- 5 jobs. Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Regis
- 7 Thomas Lawrence? Bessy Cox? Yielding to
- 8 Dolores Malloy? She's right there. Dolores
- 9 you're next.
- MS. MALLOY: This is about my f
- 11 fifth time here. I usually get here in the
- 12 morning. I think by now they probably have
- 13 a parking space for me.
- 14 But, anyway, I'm going to speak
- on behalf of myself. I'm a 66 year old
- 16 African American woman in my skin. So if I
- 17 say something that may sound a little
- inappropriate, that's why I preface my
- 19 remark the way I did.
- One of the things I wanted to
- 21 mention to this body is why many of us
- 22 seated here why we keep coming and coming
- 23 and coming. Particularly those of us of a
- 24 certain age and from a certain region. I
- 25 wasn't born in New York. I was born in

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Virginia which happens to be the birth place
- 3 of the Confederacy. Growing up and spending
- 4 18 years there, there are certain things I
- 5 wanted to share with you.
- 6 This process of redistricting and
- 7 gerrymandering is like rubbing salt on a
- 8 wound. The reason for that is, sadly, we've
- 9 been down this road once before. This past
- 10 Sunday, as some of you may or may not know,
- 11 marked over 45 years of the passage of the
- 12 Voting Rights Act. You're probably saying,
- 13 well, what does this have to do with us?
- 14 What does this have to do with this whole
- 15 process?
- As I said, for many of us here,
- 17 it's like salt on a wound. Voting was
- 18 something that wasn't always afforded to a
- 19 lot of people in my ethnic group.
- 20 The right to vote was paid for
- 21 with a high price. People marched. People
- 22 and children marched. People and children
- 23 were beaten. People and children died. We
- 24 endured poll taxes, voter registration, and
- 25 now here comes the term again,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 gerrymandering, which is a really a back
- 3 door approach to diluting our right to vote
- 4 and it's a back-door approach to further
- 5 disenfranchise many of us.
- So here we are again, almost 50
- 7 years later, having to fight and defend
- 8 something that's granted to us in a
- 9 constitution. It's not a privilege, people,
- 10 it's a right. It's a right that you cannot
- 11 take from us. There are no fire hoses. No
- 12 cross burnings on the front lawn, no dogs,
- 13 and, pardon me, there are no people standing
- 14 on the steps in white sheets and hoods. But
- 15 this process that you're trying -- and, yes,
- 16 Jim Crow, Esquire now has a three piece
- 17 suit.
- But this process that you're
- 19 trying to push through after two years of
- 20 Nassau County residents telling you we don't
- 21 want this, despite the fact that a high
- 22 court two years said you can not do this,
- 23 despite the fact that Nassau County claims
- 24 it's broke, you're going to court again and
- 25 fight a lawsuit you can not afford to fight.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 It's money wasted. Despite the fact that
- 3 you've already spent a half a million
- 4 dollars to draw up something I refuse to
- 5 look at again. I can't look at it again.
- 6 We will not sit idly by. You
- 7 continue to put salt on the wound but we are
- 8 aware. We won't go away. To further add
- 9 salt on the wound, we have a current county
- 10 executive who refuses to come out of hiding
- 11 and tells us where he stands on this issue.
- 12 We know he has the authority to
- 13 vote your map which you intend to pass. I
- 14 know you intend to do it. But you know
- 15 what? We'll be in Central Islip or Islip,
- 16 where ever this case has to go.
- 17 The same group of people you see
- 18 here, we'll meet you there.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Cecile
- 20 Ward.
- MS. WARD: Good afternoon.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 23 afternoon.
- MS. WARD: My name is Cecile Ward
- 25 and I'm a resident of Westbury. I'm also

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 chairperson of the NAACP, Civic Engagement
- 3 Committee.
- I've attended several, maybe
- 5 more, of these such meetings for several
- 6 months. Hot weather, cold weather, and it's
- 7 still hot and cold in here. You have
- 8 insisted on making decisions that will
- 9 create another period of suffering for at
- 10 least 10 years for our communities, unless
- 11 there is a change if your heart.
- 12 You've made up your minds to
- 13 exclude the voices that are saying no.
- 14 We're not taking your decision. It is
- 15 unfair to gerrymander and play with our
- 16 lives by assuming that we are puppets. We
- 17 move around.
- 18 You are spending your time on
- 19 maps that are destructive. What happened to
- 20 our vote? The map that you have drawn up
- 21 which was divided when you showed it to us,
- 22 because you split it from the Democrats to
- 23 Republicans by not cooperating. What
- 24 happened to your integrity? You evidently
- 25 had an untrue platform when you ran for

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 office.
- 3 We will watch each one of you as
- 4 you become actors in serious matters. You
- 5 think we can't, yes, we can. Don't act in
- 6 our position when we are asking you to
- 7 listen to our communities. We are united
- 8 and we carry a united front. Where you hurt
- 9 my finger, you hurt somebody's else's mind,
- 10 heart, including children, adults, and
- 11 senior citizens. We shall overcome your
- 12 gerrymandering. You're disenfranchising and
- 13 diluting our communities. Thank you.
- 14 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Is there a
- 15 Marty Lilly? Eileen was crossed out, but I
- 16 guess it's Marty? Okay. Thank you.
- 17 MR. LILLY: Thank you for
- 18 allowing me to speak. I will try to be
- 19 brief. I'm not always successful. I did
- 20 not intend to speak, but one of the
- 21 legislators on my left earlier referred to
- 22 someone to his left, meaning to my right, as
- 23 an idiot. So it was loud enough for me to
- 24 hear, so I suspect many people in the room
- 25 heard it. I thought it was uncalled,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 unconscionable, and it caused me to come up
- 3 here and have a few words.
- 4 So many things since I wrote my
- 5 notes have already been stated and that are
- 6 in my notes, I will try to skim through.
- 7 But I have to tell you, and you, that I am
- 8 impressed. I have been retired almost three
- 9 years now. I had a wonderful career as an
- 10 air traffic controller and air traffic
- 11 controller related jobs. In fact, if it
- 12 wasn't for my job, I would have never met my
- 13 wife. It brought me from New Jersey to
- 14 New York and I came kicking and screaming
- 15 because I thought I was coming to the big
- 16 city which I wanted no part of. I was from
- 17 central Jersey.
- 18 Well, I was so blessed and
- 19 honored to have been a citizen and a voter
- 20 in New York, Nassau County, Long Beach.
- 21 We're very pleased with our representation
- in Long Beach for 40 something years now.
- 23 42 years now I feel blessed and honor as
- 24 each of you should.
- 25 You've been given the opportunity

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 to cast votes if our name. Voting. I have
- 3 been voting for about 48 years now. I lied
- 4 on my first -- I was only five years old
- 5 when I first voted. Just kidding. But I
- 6 must tell you that I never doubted my vote's
- 7 value. After the last six, seven, eight
- 8 months, however long I've been coming to
- 9 these meetings, there are people here who do
- 10 doubt the value of their vote and they
- 11 shouldn't. They shouldn't have to, I should
- 12 say.
- Someone mentioned maps. Maps? I
- 14 won't talk about the maps, there's been
- 15 enough said, except to say the last 18 years
- 16 of my career I built maps for air space, for
- 17 air traffic control zones, for all sorts of
- 18 things. I go back to the day when we did it
- 19 with a pencil, X-Y coordinates and a
- 20 T-square. Many of you don't know what I'm
- 21 speaking about when I say T-square. We did
- 22 it for safety, for efficiency, and for
- 23 orderly flow. That's what this map should
- 24 do. At a minimum, it should be efficient
- 25 and safe for the citizens.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- CLERK MULLER: Sir, your three
- 3 minutes have expired.
- 4 MR. LILLY: Three minutes is up?
- 5 Just give me like another minute. I wanted
- 6 to say that, I met this gentleman,
- 7 Mr. Moroney, a couple of times. I can tell
- 8 he's a nice man. But he said something last
- 9 week or tried to say something last week, or
- 10 two weeks ago, February 25, I believe
- 11 indicating the value of this map and how it
- 12 was developed.
- Mr. Moroney, I have to say, I
- 14 wasn't convinced that you bought it. You
- 15 are like a car salesman who didn't believe
- in his product. I'm not trying to be
- 17 disparaging, just the way I feel.
- 18 Also, the only thing I learned
- 19 was, there is no record of how this map was
- 20 developed if I read the testimony right. I
- 21 was sitting out here for 12 hours. I know
- 22 that people who make these kinds of maps
- 23 keep a record of everything, so there's
- 24 record out there by the company that did
- 25 this. I can only assume that someone, or

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 some group, does not want a record to exist
- 3 for later on when they have to testify
- 4 towards that end.
- 5 So I know I'm over and I
- 6 apologize. I will just say thank you again,
- 7 and I have no doubt -- and, by the way,
- 8 Mr. Kopel, me thinks you protest too much.
- 9 That's all I want to say.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you.
- 11 MR. LILLY: The other thing is --
- 12 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You said
- 13 that was it.
- 14 MR. LILLY: Thank you so much. I
- 15 appreciate it.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Now, I
- 17 believe Ms. Regis Thompson Lawrence was out
- 18 of the room at the time and I understand
- 19 she's back.
- MS. LAWRENCE: Good afternoon,
- 21 legislators. I'm happy to be here today. I
- 22 missed last week's session.
- 23 My name is Regis Thompson
- 24 Lawrence. I'm a resident of the Village of
- 25 Hempstead. I'm really very disturbed how

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 we've been diced and sliced, as you heard
- 3 from everyone earlier today, and for me to
- 4 repeat all of what's been said, is not
- 5 necessary, but I would like to hear from my
- 6 representative, Kevan Abrahams, exactly how
- 7 he feels, I would like for it to go on the
- 8 record so he can express his concerns about
- 9 his constituents and how it's going to
- 10 affect our area.
- 11 Can I ask that question of you?
- 12 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: How are
- 13 you, Regis?
- MS. LAWRENCE: I'm wonderful.
- 15 I'm standing here today because God has
- 16 blessed me to even speak because I was very
- 17 sick last week, but when I look at all these
- 18 representatives of people, I'm a little bit
- 19 disturbed. So I would like to hear from you
- 20 because I have some serious concerns.
- 21 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Over the
- 22 last few weeks, we tried to make it clear
- 23 our position on the map. I'm going to give
- 24 you a general overview of where we see
- 25 things as they are. But, generally, the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 7,000 plus people that are being moved out
- 3 of the village of Hempstead, we feel is
- 4 totally wrong, will disenfranchise that
- 5 population of folks.
- The splits that we're seeing in
- 7 Elmont, we truly believe from a voter
- 8 right's position, that that district, the
- 9 3rd District, was becoming more minority
- 10 majority and elected already. My colleague
- 11 that you know already, Carrie Solages,
- 12 elected a minority candidate already. From
- 13 that standpoint, from natural progression,
- 14 and from that district as it changes, will
- 15 continue to elect whether it be a minority
- 16 candidate or a candidate of their choosing,
- 17 whoever that may be, it's already
- 18 demonstrating that, it's trending that way.
- 19 Also, if you take the populations
- 20 in moving away from a minority perspective
- 21 but the areas of Roslyn, obviously the areas
- 22 of Hicksville, I truly believe, even though
- 23 I know it's not recognized as a minority
- 24 population, but the Jewish population in the
- 25 Five Towns is being split dramatically.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 All these things we have
- 3 demonstrated that are wrong for Nassau
- 4 County, wrong in the direction that we have
- 5 gone in. We have put forth a map that
- 6 basically moves a little over 20,000 people.
- 7 This map moves over I believe 360,000
- 8 people. So from that standpoint, why change
- 9 something that doesn't require it to be
- 10 changed?
- 11 The reason why we have to go
- 12 through redistricting is that the census
- 13 demands, based off the population shifts
- 14 throughout the county, that we need to
- 15 change the lines. Legislator of District 2,
- 16 which is represented by Legislator Robert
- 17 Troiano had an overage. Which, basically,
- 18 that district was violating the charter.
- 19 From that standpoint it was very easy to
- 20 make that correction.
- 21 Our map demonstrated how you can
- 22 make that correct, move only 22,000 people
- 23 out of 1.3 million while at the same time
- 24 maintain the same level of representation
- 25 that you have always demanded and expected

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 and have gotten for the last ten years prior
- 3 to that.
- From our standpoint, we didn't
- 5 see a reason to upheaval hundreds of
- 6 thousands of people in the name of those
- 7 that are claiming in the name of Democracy
- 8 but really it's in the name of political
- 9 expedience.
- MS. THOMPSON: Thank you very
- 11 much. I appreciate you making that clear to
- 12 me. I believe all the people in this room
- 13 understand exactly what has been going on.
- 14 It truly is a disgrace and I'm
- 15 surprised at many of you and I don't really
- 16 know what you were thinking because what you
- 17 are doing right now, you really are dividing
- 18 our county. It has been divided before, but
- 19 it's sliced and diced to the point of no
- 20 return. I don't believe the people in our
- 21 county will continue to let this go on.
- 22 What you are doing is, you're starting a
- 23 fight. That's not going to be a good fight
- 24 because the people are upset and angry.
- 25 So today I have to look at the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 first word in the bible. In the beginning,
- 3 God created the heaven and earth and the
- 4 earth was without form and void, and
- 5 darkness was upon us in the face of the
- 6 deep. And the spirit of the good moved upon
- 7 the face of the water. God said, "Let there
- 8 be light and there was light." As you can
- 9 see today in this room there's light. Can
- 10 you see this light?
- 11 We will be fighting whether you
- 12 want to us fight or not. The fight will
- 13 happen because you have forced our hand. No
- 14 matter what you said today, and I heard from
- 15 several people what you said about the word
- 16 R, and I know that we have some serious
- 17 issues in our community, because Nassau
- 18 County has been one of the most segregated
- 19 counties in the United States of America, so
- 20 if it means that we have to fight, we will
- 21 fight.
- I didn't ask Robert Troiano, our
- 23 legislator, if he would like to share with
- 24 me so I'm just clear on with what Kevan
- 25 Abrahams has said, so I really can

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 understand because I got confused by the
- 3 map. I just need another point of
- 4 reference, and that means you, and my
- 5 legislator, Kevan Abrahams, you guys are
- 6 going to be fighting, is that what that
- 7 means? Are you and Kevan Abrahams, are you
- 8 all going to be fighting with your
- 9 legislative districts being sliced and
- 10 diced? I mean, I don't know what that
- 11 really means.
- 12 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: We are
- 13 fighting together against our districts
- 14 being cut up, yes.
- 15 MS. THOMPSON: Yes, that's what I
- mean.
- 17 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Yes. And
- 18 thanks for the opportunity to speak about
- 19 this matter. Last Monday we had a very
- 20 lengthy hearing that went on till one
- 21 o'clock. I had the period roughly from
- 22 10:30 till a little after 11:00 in a rather
- 23 testy exchange with Mr. Moroney.
- 24 We had a discussion about whether
- 25 or not District 2 was really a

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 minority/majority district or not, and the
- 3 fact that it could have been even more so
- 4 and they could have made an effort to
- 5 protect some of our citizens more.
- 6 Mr. Kopel, you may want to listen
- 7 here because you took umbrage at Mr.
- 8 Broach's comment because he called you --
- 9 I'm sorry, you thought he was alluding to
- 10 some of the people on this legislature being
- 11 racist. That was not his intent at all. I
- 12 want to give you an example of that.
- 13 Someone mentioned earlier that we
- 14 are celebrating the 45th Anniversary of the
- 15 Voting Rights Act. We are also this week
- 16 celebrating the 48th Anniversary of the
- 17 March of Montgomery.
- The police sheriff from
- 19 Montgomery, Alabama gave over his badge to
- 20 Congressman John Lewis for the wrong that
- 21 was done to him by the Montgomery Police
- 22 Department some 48 years ago. Vice
- 23 President Biden also lent his apologies. He
- 24 was not there. And that's what he
- 25 apologized for. For not being there. For

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 remaining silent in the face of what was
- 3 extreme racism.
- 4 Mr. Kopel, no one is suggesting
- 5 that you are a racist in the sense that you
- 6 would ever deny somebody a job, a position
- 7 in college, in any way, because of their
- 8 skin color, because of their religion in any
- 9 sense.
- But, like Mr. Biden, there is an
- 11 opportunity, an obligation, on all of us as
- 12 leaders to do more than remain silent.
- 13 There is an obligation when we see something
- 14 wrong to right it and to speak up for it.
- 15 MS. THOMPSON: Yes. And thank
- 16 you.
- 17 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: We are here
- 18 as elected representatives and we take
- 19 comments from people, and we should take it
- 20 in and listen to that, and not -- the only
- 21 comment you had to make, virtually, is when
- 22 you felt a personal assault. But when the
- 23 community of Hempstead is assaulted by this
- 24 map, you remain silent, and that is what I
- 25 think Mr. Broach was talking about.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- MS. LAWRENCE: Yes.
- 3 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: And,
- 4 Mr. Kopel, we have heard a lot about Jell-O
- 5 and that if you move one piece of a line, it
- 6 causes the line in some other area to be
- 7 disjointed. That's not the case with
- 8 Hempstead. Part of Hempstead, there are
- 9 5,000 people there. It was lifted up and
- 10 annexed to a district that now includes
- 11 Garden City, Carle Place, Old Westbury,
- 12 Hicksville and Bethpage.
- 13 It's very difficult for those,
- 14 for me, people that are sitting out there,
- 15 to understand where the demographic
- 16 commonalities are between that part of
- 17 Hempstead and the district that it's now
- 18 being put into. It would have been easy to
- 19 fix without destroying the Jell-O mold.
- District 14, where it's been put
- 21 into, the new District 14, has an over
- 22 abundance of people. District 2 is under
- 23 what the ideal limit is.
- It would be simple to take that
- 25 section of North Main Street and put it back

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 into LD 2, all these parts of it, without
- 3 disenfranchising that population of
- 4 Hempstead and without cutting Hempstead into
- 5 three legislative districts.
- So, by way of answering your
- 7 question, I've given you a long winded,
- 8 lengthy answer and I tried to incorporate
- 9 and tried to reconcile for Mr. Kopel,
- 10 Mr. Broach's comment. That Mr. Kopel and
- 11 some of the others of you that are here,
- 12 this is the time to not remain silent in the
- 13 face of wrong and when you're going against
- 14 the law.
- I would expect you to say, you
- 16 know, you're right. Those people have been
- 17 put into a district where they don't belong.
- 18 The racial mix isn't the same. The economic
- 19 mix isn't the same. The educational mix
- 20 isn't the same. They don't belong in that
- 21 district. I'm left to wonder. And they're
- left to wonder why, and, perhaps more
- importantly, why you remain silent.
- MS. LAWRENCE: Thank you very
- 25 much for helping me out.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: Mr. Troiano,
- 3 you were kind enough to explain some things
- 4 and I'm going to respond, if you don't mind.
- 5 First of all, I believe that the
- 6 coming lawsuit will determine in fact
- 7 whether or not this is, the particular map
- 8 that was drawn here, is racially
- 9 impermissible or permissible, we're going to
- 10 find out. If it passes, then your just
- 11 simply wrong. That's not a value judgement
- 12 that's going to be a legal judgement, as you
- 13 know.
- 14 Secondly, in terms of Mr. Broach,
- 15 I'm perfectly willing to accept your
- 16 explanation. However, not so much with some
- of the other people who have spoken here
- 18 today. If you're trying to win hearts and
- 19 minds, some of the people here have got a
- 20 very, very strange way of doing it. You're
- 21 not going to win hearts and minds by hurling
- 22 insults and accusing people of wanting to
- 23 wear hoods and sheets. I'm sorry, that is
- 24 just plain despicable. I'm not going to
- 25 back off from something like that.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
 2 What's going on with respect to
- 3 whether or not we're doing the right thing,
- 4 I think what you're doing, with all due
- 5 respect, is you're transforming a policy
- 6 difference and, by saying that, I'm using
- 7 the words of the former presiding officer of
- 8 ten years ago, you're trying to transform
- 9 that into a rational preference. That's
- 10 just not the case. It's just not the case
- 11 and that's what you're trying to do and it's
- 12 not right. We simply disagree with your
- 13 premise.
- 14 I, personally, am not delighted
- 15 with some of the choices that have been made
- 16 with respect to this map. My disagreements
- 17 though are political. They are not based on
- 18 the fact that, or a suggestion, that there
- 19 are racial preferences going on over here
- 20 and I absolutely reject that.
- 21 As far as your other premise, and
- 22 that is that racial groups and religious
- 23 groups shouldn't be split, you're going to
- 24 always have some splits. Number one and
- 25 number two, I think that the intent of the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Voting Rights Act is not to increase
- 3 segregation, it is to increase integration.
- 4 And sometimes, if you have some -- as long
- 5 as we are not prejudicing the rights of
- 6 people to elect representatives, it's
- 7 certainly not intending to increase and
- 8 enhance segregation of neighborhoods. The
- 9 way you are describing it, that's certainly
- 10 what you're suggesting it should do. I
- 11 don't accept that either.
- 12 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Norma, I
- 13 just got to respond to that. Because it's a
- 14 real mistake, Mr. Kopel, to hide behind
- 15 legalisms. That is what so many people in
- 16 the south did when it came to enforcing the
- 17 poll tax. I'm sorry, that's the law.
- 18 That's not sufficient, okay? I would ask
- 19 you not to lead with your head, but to lead
- 20 with your heart. You do have a good heart.
- 21 Please understand, please understand that
- 22 there is, and Mr. Muscarella said it
- 23 earlier, there are some cases that the
- 24 Jell-O mold will the broken. There is
- 25 nothing you can do about that, all right?

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 But he also said that 99 out of 135
- 3 districts weren't moved. I'm not quite sure
- 4 what he meant by that, but I think he meant
- 5 census districts. I think that's what he
- 6 was referring to.
- 7 What I'm saying to you, Mr.
- 8 Kopel, is that you could have taken three
- 9 more of those census districts that were
- 10 moved into Garden City and retained them in
- 11 District 2, my district, and moved that
- 12 number from 99 up to 102, and it would not
- 13 have impacted the Jell-O mold and we
- 14 wouldn't be having this argument. And I
- 15 would like to see you do, you know, Mr.
- 16 Kopel, I want to take that under advisement.
- 17 Mr. Troiano made a good point there,
- 18 dividing the Voting Rights Act which is not
- 19 meant to promote integration. The Voting
- 20 Rights Act is to make sure that minorities
- 21 have a vote. That's the point of it.
- 22 Can I please finish? So the
- 23 intent of the Voting Rights Act as you
- 24 stated was a misstatement, and all I'm
- 25 asking you to do, Mr. Kopel is say yes,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 let's take that segment of Hempstead and
- 3 let's put it back in it's proper place in
- 4 District 2 before we take a vote on this
- 5 map.
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Excuse me,
- 7 I'm sorry, but Legislator Nicolello would
- 8 like to respond. And I'll go back to you
- 9 Ms. Thompson.
- 10 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Just to
- 11 add some perspective to this, LD 2, which is
- 12 the district we're talking about at the
- 13 moment, on the Republican map, it's going to
- 14 be 55.9 percent Black, and that's the term
- 15 that's used in census data, it's African
- 16 Americans and other groups.
- Now, under the Democrat map, it's
- 18 proposed to be 56 percent. So when
- 19 Legislator Troiano is saying, you're
- 20 remaining silent, it's a terrible thing. We
- 21 are talking about miniscule differences
- 22 between the two districts, number one.
- Number two, LD 2 has been a
- 24 minority district for 20 years. It's still
- 25 a minority district. It looks remarkably

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the same overall those years. It's not
- 3 appreciably changed, nor is LD 1, and, quite
- 4 frankly, nor is LD 3. The changes we have
- 5 here are basically changes that have
- 6 developed over time in the populous that
- 7 these maps simply recognize what already
- 8 exists. Again, what he's talking about,
- 9 you're going to remain silent, and the
- 10 changes to LD number 2, we're talking about
- 11 a miniscule difference between what the
- 12 Democrats themselves proposed and what we
- 13 are proposing. Just some perspective on
- 14 this.
- 15 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Can I
- 16 respond to that? Mr. Nicolello is entitled
- 17 to his opinion but not to his own facts.
- 18 What he said was, that the CVAP, the citizen
- 19 voting age population was 55 percent Black,
- 20 and that is accurate. Then he goes on to
- 21 say, to legitimize it, that that's a census
- 22 approved designation, in fact -- let me
- 23 finish, Rich, and that, in fact, is not the
- 24 case. And I'm looking for the testimony
- 25 now, but last Monday, you may have

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 forgotten, it was about 11:00 and we were
- 3 all very tired at that point. I read from
- 4 the county attorney's expert witness from
- 5 the case that went to court two years ago
- 6 that in fact the census does not accept
- 7 census CVAP, citizen voting age population.
- 8 You just cannot hide behind that and give it
- 9 legitimacy. It's not the case. It's not
- 10 true.
- 11 And, Rich, this map may be better
- 12 than the Democratic map, it might be better
- 13 than the coalition map, not the point right
- 14 now. We are only discussing one map.
- 15 That's the Republican map that's in front of
- 16 us today.
- 17 All I'm suggesting to you today
- 18 is that we should all be looking for as much
- 19 perfection as we can. We may not be able to
- 20 achieve that but I'm putting forward to you
- 21 a simple fix. Take three, just three, okay,
- 22 of the census districts that were if LD 2
- 23 for the last 16 years, okay, 17 years, and
- 24 are now in Garden City where they clearly do
- 25 not belong and move them back into LD 2 and

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 make this map more perfect than what it is
- 3 today.
- 4 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: If we did
- 5 that, and we talked about this concept and
- 6 all that stuff, and here's to give it some
- 7 substance, if we do that, LD 14 is then
- 8 underpopulated.
- 9 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: That's
- 10 simply not true. So we can make sure we're
- 11 talking about the same thing, Mr. Moroney,
- 12 I'm guessing it came from you, if you took
- 13 all what I'm calling the north Main Street
- 14 area, if you took every one of the, and
- there's roughly 5,000 people in that area,
- 16 and you took them all and they're all in LD
- 17 2, if you took them all, took them out of 14
- 18 and put them back in LD 2, it would cause LD
- 19 2 to have too many people.
- 20 What I'm suggesting to you is,
- 21 don't take all of that section, but give us
- 22 just enough people to keep LD 2 in balance
- 23 and keep LD 14 in balance. It still won't
- 24 be perfect, but it will be better than what
- 25 it is today.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So we keep
- 3 Hempstead divided. So it's if we divide it
- 4 to some extent but not as much I --
- 5 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Rich, I
- 6 acknowledge that we are not going to get
- 7 perfection, but we can move to something
- 8 better than what we got today is my point.
- 9 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Ms.
- 10 Thompson, do you have something else you
- 11 would like to add?
- MS. LAWRENCE: I got clear
- 13 clarification on what needs to happen. I
- 14 think you just need to vote no today and it
- 15 will satisfy the public at this time. Thank
- 16 you, Robert Troiano and Kevan Abrahams for
- 17 explaining to me clearly what the map is
- 18 doing, and we know what it should be and we
- 19 have to come to an agreement, but it seems
- 20 as if the other party does not want to come
- 21 to a logical agreement. I'm a citizen from
- 22 the village of Hempstead and it's still very
- 23 confusing to me and when I go back to talk
- 24 to my friends who live in Massapequa or
- 25 Bethpage and let them know exactly what's

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 been taking place because they don't know
- 3 because they're working two and three jobs,
- 4 I got clear clarification today and I really
- 5 do appreciate that.
- I will be taking it back to the
- 7 streets and we will continue the fight that
- 8 we have and thank you for your time that you
- 9 have given me here today.
- 10 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Jackie
- 11 Murphy? Gave time to Scottie. Elaine
- 12 Peters? Bonnie Garone.
- 13 CLERK MULLER: I believe Ms.
- 14 Garone is six minutes, somebody seeded to
- 15 you.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Yes. Ida
- 17 Grainger yielded her time.
- MS. GARONE: My name is Bonnie
- 19 Garone, good afternoon.
- 20 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Good
- 21 afternoon, Bonnie.
- MS. GARONE: Let's see how it
- 23 goes. You know, so many eloquent people
- 24 have spoken today and spoken from the heart
- 25 that there's not a lot that I can add.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Then, the other hand, like everybody sitting
- 3 out here, I'm not going to go down without a
- 4 fight.
- 5 So, what I would say, I guess,
- 6 is, I know you all pride yourselves on being
- 7 public servants. But public servants listen
- 8 to the public. There's no question that the
- 9 vast vast majority of the people, the
- 10 residents of this county, don't want this
- 11 map. But you're not listening.
- So then I ask myself, why are you
- doing this? Well, it seems to me that if
- 14 there was a sound public spirited reason for
- doing this you would tell us, and you
- 16 haven't told us.
- So I think, to me, you're doing
- 18 it for the reasons that many people have
- 19 mentioned. Clearly, the Republican
- 20 enrollment in this county is dwindling, and
- 21 by drawing these districts you hope to stay
- 22 in power, when the people otherwise might
- 23 not want you in power. That's one reason.
- I think you want to make the
- 25 two-party system in this county disappear

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 again. Like it was years and years ago when
- 3 the Republican party held every position.
- 4 The people don't want that. That's one of
- 5 the reasons they don't want this map.
- 6 The only other reason I can think
- 7 of as to why you would be doing this is
- 8 because you're being told to. You report to
- 9 a higher authority and an authority higher
- 10 than the residents of this county. So maybe
- 11 that's why you're doing this.
- Because if there was a sound,
- 13 public-spirited reason, you would tell us,
- 14 and you haven't. So I think you should at
- 15 least tell the people the truth about why
- 16 you're ignoring them and going forward with
- 17 this map.
- Now, we've heard at the hearing
- 19 and at the Rules Committee, we've heard your
- 20 spokesman give a very polished presentation
- 21 with lots and lots of statistics and
- 22 acronyms and words that were told come from
- 23 the census that that's why we have to do
- 24 this. This makes for a great map. We've
- 25 heard your spokesman speak to us full of

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 moral outrage about why he made the
- 3 commission into a sham. None of that is
- 4 true. You should at least be honest with
- 5 the public about why we are where we are
- 6 today.
- 7 As far as the commission, we were
- 8 told that we didn't have working sessions
- 9 because there was a concern about the Open
- 10 Meetings Law. That's absurd. There was
- 11 never even discussion about that, and, what
- 12 we wanted, by the way, were public working
- 13 sessions which is exactly what the Open
- 14 Meetings Law calls for. That's ridiculous.
- 15 That's not why you're doing this. That's
- 16 not why the commission was ignored.
- 17 We're told that the chair was
- 18 insulted by some behavior. Did we call the
- 19 chair out for calling public input
- 20 gratuitous. That happened. That's a fact.
- 21 Did we call them out on it. Did we actually
- 22 even poke a little fun at him for it? Yes,
- 23 we did. And, you know what, that's part of
- 24 being in the public eye and a true leader
- 25 can deal with that. I'm not saying, taking

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 my bat and ball and going, oh, we're going
- 3 to play anymore.
- 4 The bottom line is that the
- 5 commissioners themselves participated not at
- 6 all, and I think they did that by direction.
- 7 We were not even allowed to talk to them.
- 8 You know what, it wasn't because I brought a
- 9 picture to a meeting that showed the secret
- 10 room from 2012 -- 2011. The secret basement
- 11 room that everybody talked about. I did
- 12 bring a picture, and it shows that there was
- 13 paper taped over every window of that
- 14 basement room so that nobody could peer in.
- 15 So, honestly, I can't think of a better
- 16 metaphor for this process.
- 17 Yes, I brought that picture and I
- 18 think that picture was worth a thousand
- 19 words, as they say. But are those good
- 20 reasons for not having a commission process?
- 21 I don't think so. That's not why we didn't
- 22 have a commission process. Didn't want it.
- 23 Was taking orders from somebody. Didn't
- 24 have a commission process. And that will
- 25 have consequences.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 So why else are we here today?
- 3 Why else are you voting for this map? Well,
- 4 you know, the chair told us lots of numbers.
- 5 The deviation is better. Your map has a
- 6 better deviation than ours, we have to vote
- 7 for it. Well, the chair knows darn well and
- 8 those of you who are lawyers know darn well
- 9 that the United States Supreme Court has
- 10 said that any deviation, any deviation below
- 11 ten percent is absolutely fine. In fact,
- 12 the Supreme Court has said, it's not even an
- 13 issue. It's a minor deviation.
- 14 It's only a problem if you were
- 15 saying that we had a higher deviation than
- 16 your map because we were engaging in some
- 17 kind of discrimination, and there's
- 18 certainly been no allegation that the
- 19 Democratic map is engaging in some kind of
- 20 discrimination. So, the numbers sounded
- 21 great, they were glib, very impressive for
- 22 someone who isn't a lawyer, and doesn't know
- 23 the background, but those of you who are
- 24 lawyers know, and who have been briefed by
- 25 your lawyers know that your deviation and

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the deviation of the Democratic map,
- 3 legally, are exactly the same. So that's
- 4 not the reason that you're doing it. It's
- 5 not because you have a better deviation.
- So, what else, well, we heard
- 7 about the CVAP numbers, and that was just
- 8 alluded to. We were told that CVAP, citizen
- 9 voting age population, is very important.
- 10 It's a census designated -- census created
- 11 designation, is what we were told, so we
- 12 have to go by the CVAP. That's not true.
- 13 That's not true. Like has been said, you
- 14 are entitled to your opinion but not your
- 15 facts.
- 16 What you ignored and, those of
- 17 you who are lawyers know this, or your
- 18 lawyers told you this, that even the census
- 19 bureau says that this CVAP standard is an
- 20 estimate. It's an estimate. It's not even
- 21 a real statistics. You told us that you got
- 22 your numbers from the Legislative Task
- 23 Force. That's the right place to get the
- 24 numbers, that's correct, that's where we got
- 25 our numbers too. But are you telling me you

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 didn't read that task force website where it
- 3 says that CVAP data comes from a sample, and
- 4 that consequently all figures are estimates?
- 5 So this isn't real. You're not doing this
- 6 because you had better CVAP numbers.
- 7 They're not even numbers.
- 8 CLERK MULLER: You're at seven
- 9 minutes.
- MS. GARONE: I'll take my extra
- 11 minutes. So then you tell us, not only --
- 12 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I don't
- 13 mean interrupt you, but you had six minutes
- 14 and it's now seven. Mr. Lewis -- I did not
- 15 have a slip for that person. What is your
- 16 name? Okay. Diane Lewis, fine.
- Now you have two more minutes, Ms
- 18 Garone.
- MS. GARONE: So not only do you
- 20 want us to believe that you had to pass this
- 21 map, had to because all of the numbers and
- 22 statistics, but then you want us to
- 23 congratulate you because you have created a
- 24 historic 3rd District.
- In fact, you wrote to Newsday.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 It's not good enough that you are going to
- 3 pass your map, but we ought to be
- 4 congratulating you. It's a historic 3rd
- 5 minority/majority district.
- As a matter of fact, right now,
- 7 right now the 3rd District, without any help
- 8 from the Republicans on the legislature is a
- 9 minority/majority district. Not only did
- 10 they elect a minority legislator, the
- 11 representative of their choice, but if you
- 12 look at the real numbers, the actual census
- 13 numbers, not the CVAP, which is an estimate
- 14 with a margin of error, right now it's
- 15 already over 50 percent when you put
- 16 together the voting age Black population and
- 17 Hispanic population.
- So don't tell the people that you
- 19 are doing this to create a historic district
- 20 because that's not true. In fact, you've
- 21 taken a district that's already legally
- 22 sufficient and that the people want, and
- 23 you've extended it over six miles to the
- 24 bottom of Inwood.
- Now, no one even mentioned that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you can't travel from Elmont to Inwood and
- 3 stay in the district. If you're going on a
- 4 road, which is the way most people travel,
- 5 you have to either go into Queens or go out
- of the district, or you have to put your
- 7 waders on and go through the swamp.
- 8 So it's not even contiguous. You
- 9 have taken something that existed and the
- 10 people wanted and you've changed to
- 11 something else. You can do it, you have the
- 12 votes, but don't try to tell the people that
- 13 you're doing something different. That's
- 14 not what public servants do.
- So when it comes down to it, we
- 16 know you don't have to do this. We know the
- 17 figures don't support you having to do this.
- 18 You just want to do it. So you want to
- 19 split Hempstead in half and then, for good
- 20 measure, take some of the population and put
- 21 it in a district with Garden City. You have
- 22 the votes, you can do it. You want to take
- 23 Rockville Centre, which is pretty much a
- 24 good Republican district. I live there. I
- 25 don't know why you are even doing it, but

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you want to take a village and cut it in
- 3 thirds. You can do it, you have the votes.
- 4 You want to take Merrick and get
- 5 a lot of points for slicing off three blocks
- 6 to put Mr. Denenberg in his district, and
- 7 I'm glad you did it, and he should be in his
- 8 district, and that's the right thing to do.
- 9 But it stops at his corner, so he's not even
- 10 with his neighbors. You don't have to do
- 11 that, but you have the votes so you can do
- 12 it.
- The Five Towns. The Five Towns,
- 14 for the most part, people don't want to be
- 15 divided. I don't know where Mr. Kopel is,
- 16 but even he has said he's not real happy
- 17 with it. Well, if you're not real happy
- 18 with it, don't do it. Because a public
- 19 servant would listen to the public and not
- 20 do it.
- 21 CLERK MULLER: Ms. Garone, you're
- 22 at 11 minutes.
- MS. GARONE: Okay. I'm wrapping
- 24 up. All it takes, you do think of
- 25 yourselves as good public servants and, for

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the most part, most the years, you are. But
- 3 you're not being good public servants now.
- 4 All it takes is for one of you, just one of
- 5 you, maybe somebody who is not planning to
- 6 run again, maybe somebody who wants to stand
- 7 up and say, yeah, maybe some of my votes in
- 8 the past I regret I would do them
- 9 differently, but I have the chance to stand
- 10 up for the people now.
- 11 All it takes is for one of you to
- 12 remember why you ran for office and why you
- 13 consider yourself a public servant, why you
- 14 chose to do this in the first place. Just
- one of you to stand up for the people, and
- 16 you'll be a hero. You'll be a hero.
- 17 Because public servants wouldn't pass this
- 18 map, and I'm hoping one of you will actually
- 19 stand up and say no to whoever is telling
- 20 you you have to do this. There is to good
- 21 reasons.
- 22 Stand up for the people and vote
- 23 no and the people will show their
- 24 appreciation.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Barbara Jones? Douglas Mayers?
- MR. MAYERS: Good afternoon,
- 4 ladies and gentlemen on the legislature.
- 5 I'm no stranger to legislature from its
- 6 inception. But I'm here today and I'm not
- 7 going to go over what my counterparts,
- 8 Scottie Coads, Civic Engagement -- By the
- 9 way, let me introduce myself again.
- 10 Doug Mayers from the Freeport
- 11 Roosevelt NAACP, also the Long Island
- 12 Caribbean American Association. We have a
- very a heavy Caribbean presence and every
- 14 one of these districts here, the 1st, the
- 15 2nd and the 3rd. We come out and we vote.
- But let me say something about
- 17 this map. This is the first time I'm seeing
- 18 this one. I see others. I know as
- 19 ex-military man from the British army, from
- 20 my company commander, allowed for me one of
- 21 these maps as a platoon leader, I think I
- 22 would get as lost as hell where that's
- concerned.
- It might be, American commander
- 25 might use it, but I'm telling you, you won't

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 find a British army commander using this
- 3 bloody map. So I don't like it and I would
- 4 like to know who is this chap, Mr. Moroney,
- 5 is he an elected official? Is he elected,
- 6 anyone will answer me? Elected, Mr.
- 7 Moroney?
- 8 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No, he's
- 9 not an elected official.
- MR. MAYERS: I wonder if he's one
- of Rooney brother? The guy from 60 minutes.
- 12 But I think what I saw here and what I
- 13 heard, especially here in this district, and
- 14 I know at one point there was some folks
- 15 want to draw out district. I feel
- 16 comfortable in my representation I get from
- 17 Legislator Abrahams and also from Dave
- 18 Denemberg. I understand that, Dave, they
- 19 want to draw your house outside your
- 20 district, and that is very, very naughty I
- 21 might say.
- 22 And there is a fantastic
- 23 legislator in this legislative body, don't
- 24 represent me, but I've seen much work over
- 25 the years. I can call on Dave's office like

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 I call on Legislator Abrahams' office and I
- 3 will get results as same for Dave Denenberg.
- 4 He not cling to just his constituency, and I
- 5 think if you guys have really have a good
- 6 bloody heart, that you will look at all of
- 7 this. You all elected by the folks sitting
- 8 here today as representatives. I don't know
- 9 if you are really take the word
- 10 representative really seriously, all
- 11 representing a cross section of the
- 12 electorates here in Nassau County. It's not
- 13 Republican, Democrat, and all the other
- 14 bloody mess that we looked at all the bloody
- 15 time, but it's representing the
- 16 constituency. I know everybody want to be
- 17 freer. I got good Republicans on this side,
- 18 Legislator Dunne, Legislator Becker, another
- 19 good chap, as far as I know, all right?
- 20 Even the county executive, but we should
- 21 hear the leader of this county and that is
- 22 the county executive himself. We need to
- 23 hear from Mr. Mangano. He's coming up for
- 24 election next year, nobody can answer it
- 25 like him. You can't speak for the county

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 executive, you're supposed to speak for the
- 3 district who elected you.
- From what I'm hearing today, I
- 5 think all this gerrymandering going on here
- 6 is not good. Believe you me, this
- 7 legislature, if the Democrat was doing such
- 8 foolishness, I would come up and here blast
- 9 the Democrats also. But it's you handling
- 10 this here now. If the 19 legislators, if
- 11 you have to move a couple of numbers that I
- 12 hear Legislator Nicolello saying that there
- 13 are some numbers that have to be moved, but
- 14 at the same time you don't need to chop up
- 15 these legislative districts from where they
- 16 are to that. Because, believe you me,
- 17 Garden City has nothing in common with the
- 18 folks in Hempstead, and putting Troiano into
- 19 Garden City, Kevan into Garden City, white
- 20 folks are not going to do all right in
- 21 Garden City, I can tell you that.
- 22 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 23 have expired, sir.
- MR. MAYERS: I was sitting here
- 25 all morning, so I think if I can allow two

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 minutes from somebody I think it would work.
- 3 So we need to look at this in a human
- 4 content and not in a political content and
- 5 leave the bloody legislators as they are
- 6 right now. No need to move things all over
- 7 the bloody place. Thank you for listening
- 8 to me.
- 9 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Henry
- 10 Porzio?
- MR. MAYERS: Wait, this man
- 12 offering me his minutes. Thank you, sir.
- I think this county, especially
- 14 knowing the reputation of this county here,
- 15 I think you all can agree that we want
- 16 Nassau County to look as it should be
- 17 looking as a diverse county and stop every
- 18 news, you hear Nassau County is one of the
- 19 most race segregated counties in the United
- 20 States. We need to get rid of that and
- 21 don't let it start by it by this here
- 22 foolishness and gerrymandering, cannot be
- 23 this way. Let us stay as we are.
- 24 Everybody appreciate everybody in
- 25 this chamber. I think it should look even a

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 little more diverse because I would like to
- 3 see an African-American on the Republican
- 4 side. I know we got a lot of African
- 5 American Republicans in this county that can
- 6 be elected as a Republican. You know,
- 7 something, why not draw a district for
- 8 another African American on your side so we
- 9 can have a little more diversity on this one
- 10 here in this county legislature? I think
- 11 that's for Nassau County than trying to
- 12 split these bloody districts up. Thank you.
- 13 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Henry
- 14 Porzio.
- MR. PORZIO: Henry Porzio,
- 16 District 17, Rosemarie Walker.
- I spoke at the previous meeting.
- 18 I was not going to speak today. I wanted to
- 19 hear all these quality presentations that
- 20 you people gave was fantastic. I don't want
- 21 to dilute from that but you had a great
- 22 motivator on your panel over here, and it
- 23 just got to me. It reminded me of Romney
- 24 and the 47 percent speech he made.
- 25 Mr. Kopel has a knack for that. Especially

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 when you try to defend something that's not
- 3 right. Things just blurt out, and during
- 4 his first comments, and he's not here to
- 5 defend himself --
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: He's
- 7 listening.
- MR. PORZIO: He said, "you people
- 9 are making a big deal of it." That could be
- 10 an attitude of what is going on over there.
- 11 And that is not right for a legislator to
- 12 make that inappropriate comment. In fact,
- 13 it's borderline stupidity for a legislator.
- 14 For Ms. Walker, you ought to distance
- 15 yourself from this dominant figure in the
- 16 Republican party. He apparently is moving
- 17 us backward, and we have been moving
- 18 forward. This is a terrible thing.
- So one of the reasons you guys
- 20 aren't listening, but also we are making a
- 21 big deal of it, that apparently you are not
- 22 listening to everything that took place
- 23 today. I hope the media that came late
- 24 doesn't turn this into a racist meeting.
- 25 That's another either stupidity remark that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 he brought to the surface which motivated a
- 3 lot of people unnecessarily. Maybe it was a
- 4 sign of brilliance, who knows, maybe he
- 5 wanted to bring this to a racist meeting.
- 6 That's something.
- 7 Rose Walker, if you look at the
- 8 petition, and I did, I went to about 300 on
- 9 the petition, and in Hicksville along it
- 10 came to about 25 percent. Your district is
- 11 there. Your map, I tried to interpret it.
- 12 I came up to either eight, nine, maybe ten
- 13 areas that are combined.
- 14 Why don't you post that on your
- 15 website, something about it? That you're
- 16 happy to have this great plan for District
- 17 17? I don't know if you are happy about it,
- 18 but somebody ought to post some good
- 19 comments. The only thing we heard today was
- 20 Kopel with a lot of gobbly gook, okay?
- So, with that, I won't take any
- 22 more of your time. I think you really
- 23 should vote no.
- 24 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Josie
- 25 Green, are you here?

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- MS. GREEN: Good afternoon,
- 3 legislators. I'm Josie Green. I'm a
- 4 resident of Hempstead. I'm a southern girl
- 5 who has been living in Nassau County for the
- 6 last 53 years.
- 7 I just want to say to you, I was
- 8 sitting there thinking and listening to each
- 9 person that came up and listening to the
- 10 legislators that were responding to their
- 11 constituents. I was thinking about our
- 12 politicians in Washington D.C., which we all
- 13 have a problem with them not being
- 14 bipartisan. I was thinking, what has
- 15 happened to the politicians; the Democrats,
- 16 the Republicans?
- You know, I'm ignorant to
- 18 politics. I always thought that you could
- 19 -- you sat down and you worked together.
- 20 You talked and you worked things out. And I
- 21 thought that when the constituents had a
- 22 problem and they came to you that you
- 23 listened to them and took it back to your
- 24 meetings and discussed it and tried to work
- 25 it out for the betterment of the people.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 But I don't see that happening
- 3 here. I don't know why we keep having these
- 4 meetings, wasting taxpayer's money. Money
- 5 that the county does not have, repeating the
- 6 same thing over and over.
- 7 And the people who are supposed
- 8 to be representing us don't even listen. I
- 9 thought that politicians listened and that
- 10 they cared about our cares. I guess I'm too
- 11 old to understand.
- 12 It bothers me when I see your
- 13 indifference of you sitting there. I see
- 14 the people here talking to you explaining
- 15 their heart, soul and mind to you about what
- 16 they want and what they don't want. And I
- 17 see your indifference.
- I'm not here to vent because I
- 19 don't have words. I feel sad. I feel very
- 20 sad for being in a great county as Nassau
- 21 County where people are privileged, we have
- 22 a good educational system, and all of you
- 23 have a decent job, home, family. And,
- 24 apparently, you're doing what you want to do
- 25 because you ran for the office.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 But something has happened to
- 3 you. You're not happy doing what you're
- 4 doing. I say, if this causes this kind of
- 5 stress on you, maybe you're in the wrong
- 6 position. Or maybe you don't have your
- 7 constituents at heart. Or maybe you're just
- 8 too full of yourself.
- 9 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 10 have expired, ma'am.
- MS. GREEN: But I hope and I pray
- 12 that each one of you remember why you ran
- 13 and I hope that was for a good reason. I
- 14 hope each one of you, I'm not on any side,
- 15 I'm talking to you as individuals, listen to
- 16 people. That's why you were elected. Thank
- 17 you.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I have one
- 19 more speaker and then after that speaker
- 20 we're going to recess for about a half hour.
- 21 Is it Kearyn Rubio?
- MS. RUBIO: First I want to give
- 23 honor to God for waking me up this morning.
- 24 All my elected officials that are here, both
- 25 Republican and Democrat, Independent, I

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 would like give you greetings in peace.
- 4 long. I also wanted to thank all the
- 5 chairpersons who are here and local
- 6 community residents, I think we should give
- 7 them a round of applause for their support
- 8 in this Democratic process.
- 9 You know, something that just
- 10 comes to my mind is that our founding
- 11 fathers had a problem against tiriney. When
- 12 you were trusted in good faith with an
- allocated budget of \$500,000, this was to go
- on both sides, both Republican and
- 15 Democratic for a Democratic process to be
- 16 taking place before our eyes.
- 17 Chairperson Gonsalves, I was in
- 18 the meeting when you publicly stated, you
- 19 refused to put the Democratic version of the
- 20 map on the floor for a vote. I find that to
- 21 be appalling. I find it to be appalling
- 22 that we are in 2013 and there is some type
- 23 of attitude that we are in 1923 with horse
- 24 and buggies that we pulled up outside.
- It's a new day and the people

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 here are speaking on one accord. We're not
- 3 here to sit in a sandbox. We are not here
- 4 to build sand castles, we're here to trust
- 5 you with what we have worked hard for and
- 6 that's democracy on both sides.
- 7 We know that the entire Long
- 8 Island won't be blue, that one side of Long
- 9 Island won't be all red. We know that it's
- 10 going to be diverse people from diverse
- 11 crowds who are here to be represented fairly
- 12 and equally.
- So I will leave this with you for
- 14 your consideration, that you will take the
- 15 time, go back to the drawing board, and
- 16 consider the Democratic version along with
- 17 your version. There shouldn't be a reason
- 18 why there's only one version that is up for
- 19 a vote. That is not why the money was
- 20 trusted to both sides for one version to be
- 21 heard as a vote.
- So I thank you for your time and
- 23 consideration. I thank you for being here.
- 24 But, at the same time, please give us
- 25 respect as we are giving you respect as

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 well. It's not a one-sided conversation.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you
- 5 for coming.
- 6 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: I know we
- 7 are getting ready to break into a recess but
- 8 I think I would be remiss and I think I
- 9 speak for, even though I know you guys have
- 10 pretty much vented most of your concerns to
- 11 my colleagues to the right, but I truly
- 12 believe that this process from when it began
- 13 for us, going back 18 months, but, more
- 14 importantly, some of you just became engaged
- in the month of February with this process,
- or January, that it has come to the steps of
- 17 the legislature, I want to thank each and
- 18 every one of you for coming down.
- I think everyone up here should
- 20 feel, regardless of whether you agree or
- 21 disagree, this is Democracy, this is how our
- 22 country should work. Unfortunately, we're
- 23 not seeing that being resinated with the map
- 24 but you should have an opportunity to
- 25 fulfill the needs and express your concerns

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 and, at the same time, in a perfect world,
- 3 you should have the opportunity to actually
- 4 see some differences and changes based on
- 5 what your words command. That's not the
- 6 case, but I do want to take the opportunity
- 7 because each of you, I know I've talked to
- 8 you before and after this meeting, a lot of
- 9 have taken off from work. A lot of you have
- 10 children here. I know I've seen Scottie
- 11 Coads who was here with her grandson
- 12 multiple times.
- So I just want to thank each and
- 14 every one of you for participating, for
- 15 being a part of this process. I know it
- 16 wasn't easy to come down here on Mondays,
- 17 sometimes in the morning, or in the
- 18 afternoon, and stay here until 12 o'clock, 1
- 19 o'clock at night, but you did it, and we're
- 20 thankful. So thank you and God bless you
- 21 all.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We are now
- 23 in recess for approximately 40 minutes, 45
- 24 minutes. I would say it's now 10 to 2:00
- 25 according to the clock back there.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Approximately 2:30.
- 3 (Whereupon, the Full Legislative
- 4 Committee recessed at 1:50 p.m. and
- 5 reconvened at 2:50 p.m.)
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: At this
- 7 time, ladies and gentlemen, fellow
- 8 legislators, prior to the recess, or at the
- 9 beginning of the hearing, we chose to allow
- 10 the public to speak first and then have the
- 11 legislators ask questions of Mr. Moroney.
- 12 At this time I believe there are
- 13 a few legislators who have some questions of
- 14 Mr. Moroney. I think Mr. Moroney is right
- 15 here somewhere. I'm going to begin with
- 16 legislator, Deputy Presiding Officer Richard
- 17 Nicolello.
- 18 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Mr.
- 19 Moroney, there were some questions and
- 20 answers at the last hearing and this issue
- 21 has come up again with respect to the use of
- 22 this CVAP, citizen voting age population.
- 23 Could you briefly just clarify
- 24 again its use?
- MR. MORONEY: Sure. Every

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 district is drawn the same way, whether it's
- 3 minority/majority or a regular district --
- 4 every district is drawn the same way. The
- 5 first thing you want to do is, you need the
- 6 right population. Then you look at voting
- 7 age population to see what the ethnic
- 8 makeup, the demographic makeup of the
- 9 district is.
- 10 CVAP is citizens voting age
- 11 population is a standard that is used to
- 12 measure the functionality of a minority
- 13 district.
- 14 For example, the discussion last
- week was over 43 percent in LD number 2 of
- 16 voting age population, but the CVAP in
- 17 District 2 was 55.9 percent of non-Hispanic
- 18 Black population. CVAP is a standard to
- 19 measure the functionality of the minority
- 20 district.
- 21 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Is it used
- 22 by the Department of Justice?
- MR. MORONEY: Yes, it is.
- 24 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So it's a
- 25 legitimate use of that data, is that what

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you're saying?
- MR. MORONEY: Yes, it's a
- 4 legitimate use and it's also a preferred use
- 5 and it is based upon estimates. It's not
- 6 based upon actual numbers because you can't
- 7 necessarily measure it in every instance.
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Well,
- 9 you'll be glad to know that there are
- 10 experts who agree with your position, and,
- 11 in particular, I would like to read from the
- 12 Full Legislature of May 16, 2011.
- "Legislator Ciotti, this is
- 14 important to understand with regard to
- 15 District 3, which is I think where you
- 16 currently oversee and deal with as a
- 17 legislator. CVAP was never mentioned by the
- 18 county attorney or anyone else. That's how
- 19 you do a proper evaluation to see if a map,
- 20 see if your districts are in compliance with
- 21 the Voting Rights Act. You look at CVAP."
- Let me read that again because
- 23 there was a little bit of confusion about
- 24 this.
- 25 "CVAP was never mentioned by the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 county attorney or anyone else. That's how
- 3 you do a proper evaluation to see if a map,
- 4 to see if your districts are in compliance
- 5 with the Voting Rights Act. You look at
- 6 CVAP."
- 7 That was from Fred Brewington's
- 8 testimony on May 16th, 2011. So, again,
- 9 there is support for what your position and
- 10 the use of CVAP in this analysis. Thank
- 11 you.
- 12 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: At this
- 13 time, I think there are three members of the
- 14 minority who would like to address
- 15 Mr. Moroney. We will begin with Legislator
- 16 Troiano.
- 17 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Thank you.
- 18 And Mr. Nicolello for reading that into the
- 19 record. I'm a little surprised that you
- 20 would have chosen to do that though. That
- 21 you would have chose to cite Fred Brewington
- 22 who I consider to be a legend, but is that
- 23 the same Fred Brewington that this past
- 24 Monday you accused of being underhanded?
- 25 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Well, if

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you want to discuss what it was that we were
- 3 talking about, but Mr. Brewington was asking
- 4 the presiding officer about specific Supreme
- 5 Court questions, of cases, of holdings, and
- 6 maybe underhanded was the wrong word, but I
- 7 didn't think it was fair, particularly for a
- 8 layperson, never mind an attorney who
- 9 doesn't practice in the area of
- 10 constitutional law to start asking questions
- 11 about the holdings of particular Supreme
- 12 Court cases that nobody else in this room
- 13 can answer. So I thought that was a little
- 14 bit unfair. But you have him supporting the
- 15 position that CVAP is what you use to
- 16 evaluate the Voting Rights Act.
- 17 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Well, I'm
- 18 glad you have taken back the assertion that
- 19 he's underhanded because that surely is not
- 20 an appropriate way to characterize --
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: As I said,
- 22 it was for the benefit of --
- LEGISLATOR TROIANO: And I'm
- 24 happy that you have chosen to uplift him by
- 25 citing his testimony. Let me also cite

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 testimony by Dr. Thomas Hofeller who was
- 3 hired by your county attorney in 2011 in the
- 4 case brought by one of our citizens,
- 5 Mr. Boone, in which he says that:
- The ACS, which is a mechanism
- 7 used to determine CVAP, " and, by the way, he
- 8 was paid \$300 an hour for this opinion.
- 9 "The ACS was not designed for redistricting
- 10 use." Not designed for redistricting use,
- 11 an expert attorney paid for and brought to
- 12 us by the county attorney. And so I'm left
- 13 still wondering why we would place such
- 14 reliance on CVAP.
- 15 Let's get into what CVAP is.
- 16 It's a mistake to take the ACS and apply it
- 17 to individual legislative districts. Are
- 18 you familiar with how ACS works, how they do
- 19 their sampling, how they do their surveying?
- 20 MR. MORONEY: With the
- 21 methodology, no, I don't know the
- 22 methodology, but I understand that what they
- 23 do is, they come up with estimates based
- 24 upon statistical models.
- 25 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Right. They

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 come up with estimates based on entire
- 3 regions of the country. Then they take all
- 4 of Long Island to develop a citizen
- 5 estimate. What they don't do, they don't
- 6 look at District 2 and determine what the
- 7 citizen population is of District 2. Nor
- 8 do they apply that to District 3, nor to
- 9 District 1, nor to District 19, nor to
- 10 District 14. They never get into that kind
- 11 of nitty gritty.
- So it's an offense for you to
- 13 come here and present that District 2, CVAP,
- 14 is 55 percent, or earlier, Mr. Nicolello was
- 15 going to contest whether it was 56 percent
- or 55 percent, it is not that refined a tool
- 17 that we should lend reliance on the ACS.
- MR. MORONEY: Can I go back and
- 19 start with the question that you started
- 20 with which was, or your assertion whichever
- 21 it was, that CVAP is not a proper tool in
- 22 redistricting?
- LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Sorry. That
- 24 was not my assertion. That was Dr.
- 25 Hofeller's assertion. And just so everybody

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 heard me, Dr. Hofeller was paid by the
- 3 county attorney, by the taxpayers in this
- 4 room right now, \$300 an hour, for that that
- 5 expert testimony. That was his assertion.
- 6 MR. MORONEY: CVAP is attached at
- 7 the point at which the district has been
- 8 drawn to look at it, to determine if the
- 9 district as drawn functions properly as a
- 10 minority/majority district.
- 11 You don't draw a map around CVAP,
- 12 but it is a standard against which the
- 13 functionality of that potential
- 14 minority/majority district is measured. And
- 15 it is that which the federal government, the
- 16 Department of Justice, looks at if this gets
- 17 that far. It is certainly a standard that
- is used to determine if what you have
- 19 constitutes what you asserted is.
- In this instance, in this
- 21 instance being Nassau County, three existing
- 22 minority/majority districts. They existed
- 23 before the mapping took place. They exist
- 24 still.
- What happens is that, when you

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 look at the demographic makeup and look at
- 3 all these different things, you try to draw
- 4 it in a way that is meaningful. In the
- 5 context of the Voting Rights Act, in the
- 6 context the districting standards,
- 7 population, Voting Rights Act, and
- 8 traditional standard of districting, it is a
- 9 composite standard not a single standard.
- 10 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: It's an
- 11 estimate?
- MR. MORONEY: Yes. CVAP is an
- 13 estimate, right. But drawing the district
- 14 is a multi-tiered process, the result you
- 15 look at is, okay, I have this, now is it
- 16 going to function as a minority/majority
- 17 district. That's one of the things you look
- 18 at is CVAP because if you are not a citizen,
- 19 you don't vote. So they have, "they" being
- 20 the districting demographers, have to come
- 21 up with an estimate as to who will vote and
- 22 the numbers. That's why the numbers seem to
- 23 vary so much. Because more, for example,
- 24 more non-Hispanic Black are citizens than
- 25 Hispanic population are citizens. That's

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 why the numbers seem to escalate when you
- 3 talk about non-Hispanic Black population
- 4 because more Blacks are citizens.
- 5 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: You know, I
- 6 hadn't intended to get into this area again,
- 7 since Mr. Nicolello brought it up I wanted
- 8 to respond to it.
- 9 MR. MORONEY: Sure.
- 10 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: So everybody
- 11 knows that, I don't want to say there is a
- 12 controversy, but there's a disagreement on
- 13 just applicable it is and about the
- 14 methodology that they use. So we all know
- 15 that we shouldn't hide behind it being a
- 16 census designated requirement, or that it
- 17 has precision to it, because we all
- 18 acknowledge, I think, that it doesn't, and
- 19 there could be experts on each side of the
- 20 fence who would disagree on its relevancy in
- 21 a particular case.
- MR. MORONEY: It does have
- 23 sufficient accuracy for it to be the
- 24 standard applied by the Department of
- 25 Justice.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Well, you
- 3 can't really speak to that because you're
- 4 not even quite sure what the methodology is.
- 5 MR. MORONEY: I'm not -- I
- 6 couldn't tell you how it was calculated,
- 7 that's correct.
- 8 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Here is what
- 9 I really wanted to talk about. Earlier when
- 10 you were sitting in the back, Scottie Coads
- 11 from my district, asked the question about
- 12 what it was that you meant at our hearing on
- 13 February 25th when you said that certain
- 14 groups of people in LD 2 had to be moved out
- 15 from LD 2 into LD 14, she didn't get a
- 16 chance to get a response -- I'm sorry, the
- 17 presiding officer chose not to respond to
- 18 that question and you weren't here at that
- 19 time and you were in the back room, weren't
- 20 at the podium.
- 21 Could you now respond to that
- 22 question?
- MR. MORONEY: Do you have the
- 24 quote, because I don't recall using those
- 25 words. If you have the quote, I'll respond

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 to the quote. I'm not going to respond to
- 3 the characterization of what I might or
- 4 might not have said. I generally don't talk
- 5 that way.
- I probably said, without seeing
- 7 the quote, that District 2 was
- 8 over-populated and, as a result, population
- 9 had to be moved out of the district. Since
- 10 it was in District Number 2 -- for example,
- 11 in District Number 2, to use the Democratic
- 12 proposal as an example, Lakeview was moved
- 13 out of the district as a means of bringing
- 14 the district into compliance with the
- 15 population requirements. So that happened.
- 16 That was one way of doing it.
- 17 This was another way of doing it.
- 18 It left intact the Lakeview piece of LD
- 19 number 2 which has been the subject of
- 20 controversy over the years of pulling it out
- 21 and attaching it to District 5 and up.
- So it was over-populated and it
- 23 needed to be put into compliance with the
- 24 constitutional standard of One Person One
- 25 Vote. I don't believe I used those words

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 because I don't generally talk that way,
- 3 but, if I did, give me the quote and I'll be
- 4 happy to address it.
- 5 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Unfortunately
- 6 I don't have a copy of the transcript, and I
- 7 do recollect those words being said, but I
- 8 can't read it back to you verbatim to say
- 9 you actually said exactly those words.
- 10 You are right, there are
- 11 decisions that have to be made and we heard
- in your testimony given at the hearing on
- 13 the 25th and heard it a number of times and
- 14 you and I discussed that late that night,
- 15 that you gave the response in answer to the
- 16 question many times, why was this line put
- 17 here, and why was the line put there?
- 18 You response was, it was based
- 19 upon policy decisions and policy choices and
- 20 in at least one case you said from the
- 21 county legislature. You and I went back and
- 22 forth on what that actually meant and I
- 23 think, in the end, you acknowledged that
- 24 there really wasn't anything from the county
- 25 legislature, as even a body, but that there

```
1
                Full Legislature/3-5-13
    was a letter from the presiding officer who
2
3
    maybe you felt was speaking for the entire
    legislature as the chair of this committee.
4
5
                But I just want to point out to
6
    you, I asked for a copy of the letter which
7
    I didn't get until this morning but I do
8
    have it now. And it's amazing to me in its
9
    brevity given that this is something that we
10
    will live with for the next ten years.
11
    the only -- she really didn't speak about
12
    policy decisions or policy choices.
                                           Ιn
13
    fact, she really didn't speak about anything
14
    except to say that there was a redistricting
    committee that was set up, they didn't come
15
    forward with a recommendation, the county
16
17
    charter requires us to vote by March 5th.
18
                Would you please, asking this of
19
    Michael Kiernan, would you please consult
20
    with, and only one person, she asked to
21
    consult with only one person, not a
    bipartisan panel, not the majority counsel,
22
23
    not the minority council. She simply says,
24
    I asked to consult with majority counsel and
```

policy advisor Christopher O'Stuney so that

25

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 appropriate legislation may be drafted.
- 3 And some of you here today wonder
- 4 why the people there feel like this is a
- 5 kangaroo court. It's because when something
- 6 as important as this, that will impact
- 7 Nassau County for the next ten years, there
- 8 are no policy decisions given here. No
- 9 policy choices given here. Simply a
- 10 direction from Matt Kiernan, for those of
- 11 you who don't know, who is the co-executive
- 12 director of the commission, simply a request
- 13 that he contact majority counsel.
- 14 That's why we all feel like we
- 15 are being asked now to vote for something.
- 16 People are being asked to accept, a vote
- 17 that will be for the next ten years, and
- 18 there's no public record of what policy
- 19 decisions, what policy choices you were
- 20 being asked to hold yourself to when you
- 21 developed this map.
- In fact, you said at the hearing
- 23 that there was nothing put in paper between
- 24 you, and I guess another co-executive
- 25 director of the commission, is that --

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
 2 MR. MORONEY: No, the title was,
- 3 the civil service title that had been held
- 4 over from ten years ago when the first
- 5 redistricting commission was, they had two
- 6 different co-executors, one was myself at
- 7 the time from the Republicans, and the other
- 8 one was, I can't remember her first name,
- 9 last name was Butler, who was the
- 10 co-executive director for the Democratic
- 11 commissioners.
- 12 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: This wasn't
- 13 my problem though regardless of what your
- 14 title is, there is no communication from the
- 15 presiding officer with any specifics as to
- 16 how she wanted you to go about drawing the
- 17 map.
- There is also nothing written
- 19 between you and Skyline demographics?
- MR. MORONEY: Correct.
- 21 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: About what
- 22 you wanted them to do in terms of drawing a
- 23 map. So there is nothing here for us to
- 24 analyze and understand the basic building
- 25 blocks that were used to develop this map

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 except that once we get it all spun around
- 3 and it comes out, we find out that there
- 4 were policy decisions and policy choices
- 5 that were used to make those decisions about
- 6 where the lines should be drawn, we have
- 7 nothing to say, well, yeah, Mr. Moroney did
- 8 exactly what he was asked to do because it's
- 9 all just a blank slate.
- MR. MORONEY: Well, I was not in
- 11 that chain of instructions. I'm here to
- 12 explain the map as it exists. I wasn't in
- 13 the chain of instructions between the
- 14 presiding officer and Matt Kiernan.
- 15 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: That's even
- 16 more confusing to me that that presiding
- 17 officer gives Mr. Kiernan direction, and
- 18 then you give Skyline demographics
- 19 direction. There's a little disconnect in
- 20 that chain, isn't there?
- MR. MORONEY: No, no. With
- 22 respect to drawing district lines, my
- 23 contact with Skyline ceased on January 5th.
- 24 Subsequent to that, it was between the
- 25 presiding officer or her designee, and Matt

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Kiernan.
- 3 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Then let me
- 4 ask you again then, in your testimony at the
- 5 February 25th hearing, you said that lines
- 6 were drawn based upon policy decisions and
- 7 policy choices from the legislature.
- MR. MORONEY: That's correct.
- 9 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: There is no
- 10 sitting body here that gave you those
- 11 directions. Something may have come from
- 12 the presiding officer, and that may be in
- 13 her authority, but it's not reflected in
- 14 this letter.
- So, if in fact it came from the
- 16 county legislature, what instrument was it
- 17 that gave you that direction?
- MR. MORONEY: I wasn't given any
- 19 of those directions. I wasn't in that chain
- 20 of communication.
- 21 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: I'm not
- 22 asking you -- forget about that chain, all
- 23 right? I'm asking about your testimony,
- 24 what you said, that the lines were drawn
- 25 based on policy choices and policy decisions

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 from the county legislature.
- MR. MORONEY: Well, that was
- 4 based upon the discussions in preparation
- 5 for my testimony.
- 6 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: With who?
- 7 MR. MORONEY: With Matt Kiernan.
- 8 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Sc
- 9 Mr. Kiernan I would presume reflected to you
- 10 the comparable letter that he got from the
- 11 presiding officer?
- MR. MORONEY: No. In explaining
- 13 the map -- Mr. Rosenthal, whose testified at
- 14 these hearings on behalf of the League of
- 15 Women Voters and also the NURC, at the
- 16 hearing in Elmont, asked a question about
- 17 how each individual line is drawn. I can
- 18 tell you how each individual line is drawn,
- 19 but why they're drawn and where the lines
- 20 go, that is a policy choice that's made by
- 21 the people who are in charge of the process
- 22 itself. The mechanics of it, you are
- 23 limited by census geography. You can go off
- 24 of census geography if you want to pair it
- 25 back and take a house out here or a house

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 out there, if that's what your pleasure is.
- 3 But you're limited by census
- 4 geography. That census geography is
- 5 computer targerfile (phonetic) driven.
- 6 That's the how. That's the mechanics of it.
- 7 Why a district is configured the
- 8 way it is or isn't is the policy choices
- 9 that the artists, if you will, the
- 10 cartographers, if you want to us a more
- 11 technical phrase, that's their province to
- 12 determine.
- 13 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Mr. Moroney,
- 14 you are an extremely good witness for your
- 15 position, you are also very good at
- 16 deflecting. I asked you about your direct
- 17 testimony, and you deflected to a hearing in
- 18 Elmont. Please, sir. And I'm going to drop
- 19 this, okay? But you've acknowledged that
- 20 you said during the hearing that the lines
- 21 were drawn based on policy decisions and
- 22 policy choices of the county legislature.
- 23 That's all I wanted to say. We'll move on.
- 24 MR. MORONEY: I have said that.
- 25 I said that. And I will stand by whatever

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 the testimony is that I gave.
- 3 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: So all I
- 4 want to say is, that that direction, just
- 5 for the record, and if we go to court, that
- 6 direction did not come from the minority
- 7 caucus of the county legislature.
- MR. MORONEY: That's true.
- 9 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Now you were
- 10 indirectly part of an exchange between Mr.
- 11 Nicolello and I and you were whispering over
- 12 his shoulder which is your right, and he
- 13 should take guidance from his staff, but I
- 14 want to give you an opportunity to respond
- 15 to some of the questions that I asking, some
- of them rhetorically but I really do would
- 17 like to have an answer to.
- MR. MORONEY: And we understand
- 19 -- and you've made the characterization to
- 20 drawing a map to being like a Jell-O mold,
- 21 and that if you move something, the Jell-O
- 22 kind of falls apart, so if you move one line
- 23 in one district, that might case the shape
- 24 in another district to change in a way that
- 25 it would no longer abide by the Voting

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Rights Act. So you have to be really
- 3 careful about that, I understand that.
- But we should also be seeking, to
- 5 the extent we can, perfection, if we can
- 6 achieve that. We will never achieve
- 7 perfection, but Abraham Lincoln said we
- 8 should be striving for a more perfect union.
- 9 So we should be striving for a more perfect
- 10 map here if we can.
- 11 And one of the tenants of the
- 12 Voting Rights Act as it has been applied to
- 13 Nassau County is that the minority community
- 14 remain intact and in whole, that it
- 15 shouldn't be cracked without also being
- 16 packed.
- So District 2 along those
- 18 quidelines has been pretty much the way it
- 19 is today for the last 16 years that the
- 20 county legislature has been in effect. With
- 21 the exception that, what I'm going to call
- 22 the north Main Street area, which is
- 23 actually a section of Hempstead that's
- 24 larger than just north Main Street, but for
- 25 the ease of conversation, I will call it the

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 north Main Street area. That's a population
- 3 of some 5,000, approximately, which consists
- 4 of roughly six census districts.
- 5 It seems -- and now I'm going to
- 6 ask you, it seems to me that we could have
- 7 taken, for example, one more census
- 8 district, which is about 1,000 people, and
- 9 kept that in LD 2, and not put it in LD 14,
- 10 so at least though 1,000 people, those
- 11 approximate numbers, would not see their
- 12 vote disenfranchised, not see their vote
- 13 diluted. They would not be disenfranchised.
- 14 And you might have edged a little
- 15 closer and gone on and, let's say, let's
- 16 take one more census district and let's see
- 17 where we wind up against the ideal
- 18 population. And maybe you might have taken
- 19 even a third census district and apply that
- 20 same standard. Maybe you got to the point
- 21 where you said, oops, LD 14 now is too few
- 22 people, LD 2 has too many people. What you
- 23 could have done then is, taken LD 1, which
- 24 is under-populated, moved that line a little
- 25 bit into LD 2, and balance out LD 2 again,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 and brought some more people in from the
- 3 north Main Street area in order to maintain
- 4 a more perfect map. I understand it
- 5 wouldn't be perfect, but there was an
- 6 opportunity there to do that.
- 7 These people behind you wouldn't
- 8 be alleging Voting Rights Act violations had
- 9 you taken a little bit more time to be
- 10 considerate of that possibility.
- 11 So let me just ask you, and I
- 12 said this before, you are very button down,
- 13 you are very precise, you give a great deal
- 14 of thought to everything you do, I have
- 15 known you for 10 years now, I know that to
- 16 be a fact. But, in this case, you chose
- 17 what I'm going to call, a rush to judgement
- 18 to disenfranchise that part of Hempstead and
- 19 to create a third legislator representing
- 20 that part of the community, putting them in
- 21 a district that they don't share any
- 22 demographics with.
- MR. MORONEY: In order to make a
- 24 determination as to whether or not
- 25 population is moved in and moved out of an

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 area, the first standard is One Person One
- 3 Vote. The perfect world would be a zero
- 4 deviation. Each district would have exactly
- 5 70,573 people in it.
- In determining where particular
- 7 lines go, and I can't speak to that
- 8 particular line, I don't know why it was put
- 9 there, but the first thing you would want to
- 10 do, before you would draw the conclusion
- 11 that you've just drawn, is to do an analysis
- 12 of that district to make sure that it was
- 13 populated primarily with people who qualify
- 14 as minorities for minority Voting Rights Act
- 15 protection. I don't know the answer to that
- 16 seminal question. It may be that it is. It
- 17 may also be that it isn't. That's number
- 18 one.
- 19 Your question presupposes that
- 20 that population, that 5,000 population, and
- 21 the other \$2,600 which is in an area just,
- 22 I believe, west of there, is that kind of
- 23 population. The kind of population that
- 24 falls into the category of a protected
- 25 Voting Rights Act minority.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Again, I don't know that that's
- 3 the case. But you still have to go towards
- 4 the ideal number. It is that which you look
- 5 towards. I'm not sure that 5,000 people
- 6 being taken out of District Number 14
- 7 doesn't create a constitutional issue
- 8 because, if you take 5,000 people out of
- 9 District 14 you now are, at the very best,
- 10 at the outer edge of an under-populated
- 11 district.
- 12 You can't just take from one
- 13 without looking at the consequences of the
- other, therefore, Jell-O. It has a
- 15 consequence. You have to measure the
- 16 consequence. Then you have to figure out
- 17 where you're going to get that population
- 18 from. That's where the effect, and I also
- 19 call it the balloon effect, because when
- 20 you're pushing one side, it goes out the
- 21 other side. That's where you have to
- 22 measure the effect. That's the abstract
- answer.
- The specific answer, again,
- 25 without evaluating the population of that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 area, I couldn't tell you if it was
- 3 worthwhile doing that, or if not doing it
- 4 constitutes a Voting Rights Act violation.
- 5 I think the voting rights standard that
- 6 needs to be met is one that relates to the
- 7 population as a whole. It may very well be
- 8 the opposite of cracking is packing.
- 9 Somebody might be making that argument today
- 10 if that had been done that other way. I
- 11 don't know that. Again, you have to
- 12 evaluate that specific or specific census
- 13 blocks to determine what the census shows.
- 14 I think in that you might find a solution,
- 15 but, again, without doing that, I can't
- 16 really address it except in the abstract.
- 17 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Mr. Moroney,
- 18 as I said, you are a very good witness in
- 19 your position and very good at deflecting
- 20 what is one question into another question.
- 21 I was being very clear. I'm giving you --
- 22 I'm acknowledging that keeping this Jell-O
- 23 mold is hard to do.
- I was very clear, I thought, and
- 25 I thought I was going on too long by giving

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you an example. Do take census track by
- 3 census track. Not all 5,000 people take one
- 4 track at a time and let's see -- let's put
- 5 that back in LD 2 and let's see what that
- 6 does to our numbers. You haven't addressed
- 7 that question. That's what I'm asking you.
- 8 As for a constitutional issue,
- 9 maybe, but that area is putting LD 2 by a
- 10 federal judge concerned only about
- 11 constitutional issues in 1996.
- MR. MORONEY: No.
- 13 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: Let me
- 14 finish, please. And now you come to us and
- 15 say, you said this yourself, just now,
- 16 without knowing, without doing any analysis,
- 17 which is offensive to me that you're coming
- 18 here carrying water for this map, that you
- 19 don't know the answer, because why are you
- 20 here if you can't answer basic questions
- 21 about how the map was drawn.
- 22 And so if there is somebody else
- 23 that prepared the map and can answer those
- 24 questions, let's have them come down now and
- 25 answer that question.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 MR. MORONEY: Let me just go back
- 3 and say one thing. First off, this district
- 4 was not drawn by a federal judge or federal
- 5 magistrate in 1996.
- 6 This map was drawn by the
- 7 Commission on Government Revision. It
- 8 approved it. It was approved by the County
- 9 Board of Legislators. They put it out for
- 10 referendum and it was approved by the people
- 11 of Nassau County. This was not a court
- 12 imposed map. This was a court driven
- 13 process to collect a One Person One Vote
- 14 violation with respect to the weighted
- 15 voting of the board of supervisors. That's
- 16 number one.
- Number two, I'm here to explain
- 18 what the map is, what it does. And,
- 19 respectfully, I'm not here to redraw the map
- 20 on the fly from the floor of the legislative
- 21 chamber and explain to you why other people
- 22 didn't do the kind of analysis that you did
- 23 which may or may not have occurred.
- We go back to the basic premise,
- 25 you have a map, again, you have a district

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 that is perfectly legitimate
- 3 minority/majority district by every standard
- 4 available. And it will, I believe, it will
- 5 be sustained as when a lawsuit is commenced.
- I think the same is true about
- 7 Districts 1 and 3. The Village of Hempstead
- 8 was always split in two. We know that. It
- 9 was split twice in the first map. The
- 10 districts are virtually the same as they
- 11 were in the first map.
- 12 A choice was paid to balance
- 13 population. In the Democratic map, the
- 14 choice was made to take Lakeview out of the
- 15 district and put it into District 5 for
- 16 policy reasons I assume, and the decision
- 17 here was made to put Lakeview back in, but
- 18 to do that, you now had to excise other
- 19 population from a different area. That's
- 20 the way this process works.
- 21 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: I'm going to
- 22 end now, but, again, you deflected from the
- 23 map we are being asked to vote on, to a
- 24 Democratic map that is not even part of this
- 25 proceeding, and I'm not sure how we even got

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 into this discussion.
- I'm just going to say that I
- 4 think I provided another way that this could
- 5 have been done and could still be done,
- 6 which would be to try to incorporate as much
- 7 of that north Main Street area as we
- 8 possibly could, as it's been for the last 16
- 9 years, 17 years, of the county legislature,
- 10 and that could have been done and maintained
- 11 a population balance in District 1, District
- 12 2, and District 14. So I just wanted to put
- 13 that on the record that that could have been
- 14 done. Thank you.
- MR. MORONEY: Thank you.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 17 Jacobs.
- 18 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I have one
- 19 question and one statement.
- MR. MORONEY: Sure.
- 21 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Did any
- 22 experts, the experts that drew up the map
- 23 originally, or others, did any experts at
- 24 all review the changes that have been made
- 25 to the map, and, if so, what was their

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 response?
- 3 MR. MORONEY: I'm not sure that's
- 4 a question of privilege or not, but, as I
- 5 understand it, everybody who has been
- 6 involved in this process has asserted that
- 7 it meets all the standards necessary to
- 8 muster or to stand up to a constitutional or
- 9 Voting Rights Act challenge.
- 10 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: So you're not
- 11 going to go into specifics as to who weighed
- 12 in on it; like Jones Day, for example, or I
- 13 forgot their name --
- 14 MR. MORONEY: I've already
- 15 testified that Jones Day looked at the map.
- 16 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: I'm just
- 17 asking because I know changes were made and
- 18 some, obviously, very good, some -- I just
- 19 wonder with the questions that have just
- 20 been asked, did anyone weigh in on these
- 21 changes that are before us today that we are
- 22 voting on?
- MR. MORONEY: Yes.
- 24 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Was it Jones
- 25 Day again?

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- MR. MORONEY: Jones Day gave an
- 3 opinion as to what they thought of the
- 4 mapping process and the statistics that were
- 5 provided to them, and in response to
- 6 Mr. Klein's next question, though, it was
- 7 not in writing.
- 8 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Okay. But it
- 9 was since -- and obviously I'm going to
- 10 guess something and please correct me if I'm
- 11 wrong, it was between the last hearing we
- 12 had and this hearing, because the changes
- 13 just happened?
- 14 MR. MORONEY: No. Absolutely
- 15 not. I have not spoken to Jones Day since
- 16 December.
- 17 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: All right.
- 18 So let me just ask you another question.
- 19 Let me amend the answer because I think I
- 20 answered a different question than you asked
- $21 \quad \text{me}.$
- LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Maybe.
- MR. MORONEY: I have not spoken
- 24 with anybody, or have been told by anyone,
- 25 other than the demographers, that this map

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 meets all the standards necessary. And I
- 3 have not spoken to Jones Day about it at all
- 4 subsequent to those December conversations.
- 5 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: So how would
- 6 you explain these changes, based on the
- 7 input of that hearing, the last hearing?
- 8 It's so hard to remember which hearing. The
- 9 last hearing on this map.
- 10 MR. MORONEY: You mean Jericho
- 11 Gardens, and Legislator Denenberg's --
- 12 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Yes.
- 13 MR. MORONEY: That was a
- 14 direction from the chair to take a look at
- 15 -- to go in and see if it could be done and
- 16 keep within the deviation and accomplish the
- 17 two goals that were set out by the presiding
- 18 officer.
- 19 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: So, now, let
- 20 me just share something. I don't expect you
- 21 to respond, but I would just like to say
- 22 this on the record.
- In 1995, when the legislature was
- 24 first formed, there was a map that became
- 25 the map of the legislature that obviously

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 was slanted in a certain way, and, low and
- 3 behold, within those lines the majority
- 4 changed in the legislature.
- 5 MR. MORONEY: Correct.
- 6 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: In 2003,
- 7 another map was created. And, again, the
- 8 first map was created by a majority of the
- 9 Republicans. The second map by a majority
- 10 of Democrats. And, in both cases, the
- 11 representation from those two maps changed
- 12 somewhere in the midstream. That, to me, is
- 13 fair fight districts, right?
- Now, here we are with this map,
- 15 and no one has any idea what's going to
- 16 happen in the next ten years. For all we
- 17 know, this map can change very easily for
- 18 whatever happens in November to, let's say,
- 19 five years from then.
- I, actually, believe that if
- 21 there's anything good that comes from this
- 22 whole process, I believe in a bipartisan
- 23 way, and I really mean this from the bottom
- 24 of my heart, somehow we should join the
- 25 municipalities out there that deviate

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 completely away from the political drawing
- 3 of the map, and go to a redistricting
- 4 process that's really, by partisan
- 5 agreement, in the hands of the good
- 6 government groups.
- 7 We have to pass something. We
- 8 have time. We have to pass something that
- 9 renders it legal and binding. And I realize
- 10 that sometimes it means a magistrate ends up
- 11 drawing those lines, but I think it would
- 12 remove it from the sense of -- I don't want
- 13 to use anything too strong, but I
- 14 understand, I'm listening to people for many
- 15 days of meetings.
- 16 I think if we remove the distrust
- 17 that people sense as to why something or
- 18 something else is being done in a certain
- 19 way, and I actually think for both our
- 20 houses, it would be refreshing for the
- 21 public out there to feel that we could find
- 22 that agreement able to be done. It might
- 23 even require us to -- I think it would, an
- 24 amendment to our charter to allow for it,
- 25 but grab it out of the political arena

```
1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
```

- 2 completely. And I'm not talking today's,
- 3 I'm talking about -- I'm looking forward to
- 4 ten years from now. Because those ten years
- 5 go by in a flash.
- I could see -- I hate what I see
- 7 when I heard people today. And I know the
- 8 distrust that people feel. Look, as a
- 9 legislator, of course I'm happy to have a
- 10 district, but I lose half of Syosset, half
- of Woodbury where I live. I think every
- 12 legislator up here can tell you something
- 13 that happened to them, that is really right
- 14 to the core of what their district is about.
- I think -- I actually believe
- 16 that's something we could do that would
- 17 render it out of this arena, or even that
- 18 commission which I'm sure all of you, you,
- 19 Bonnie, and the commission members worked
- 20 very hard on, would have much more -- where
- 21 this would be much more meaningful than the
- 22 exercise you went through which, in fact,
- 23 ends up, I believe, in every case causing
- 24 some distrust when there's people that don't
- 25 agree with what has been done. It's just a

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 statement. I don't even know if you agree
- 3 with me or not, or if you even think it
- 4 could be done. But I think it's worth
- 5 looking at.
- We are growing up. 1995 now
- 7 seems ages away. It was really less than 20
- 8 years away, but the truth of the matter is,
- 9 it could be something that we could finally
- 10 find something to grab us together and do it
- 11 right.
- MR. MORONEY: As to the substance
- of your proposal, I won't comment. But I
- 14 will tell you that at the very first
- 15 business meeting of the commission, I went
- 16 out of my way to admonish everybody that
- 17 these districts of this size are very
- 18 sensitive to public policy choices, and
- 19 pointed out, as you just did, that both
- 20 maps, designed one way and designed the
- 21 other way, yielded majorities in both
- 22 parties. You know, the prediction of how
- 23 these districts will function is a very
- 24 suspect science.
- 25 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Absolutely.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 I agree with you. And that's why I'm saying
- 3 this. Because I think if that same
- 4 beginning of ten years from now on a
- 5 bipartisan non-political group, would not be
- 6 looked at with such distrust from the
- 7 beginning, because it would be removed from
- 8 the political arena.
- I don't know if it could be done,
- 10 I don't know if logically it can be done.
- 11 Someone has got to put people on this
- 12 committee, but I know it's been done
- 13 successfully throughout the country in
- 14 different areas and I think it's a
- 15 worthwhile exercise to investigate and see
- 16 if everyone would agree to try it because, I
- 17 don't know, this does not make anyone feel
- 18 good when you hear what's gone on.
- I'm sure, whether I agree
- 20 completely with everything you say, or you
- 21 agree with me, no one likes this. Nobody
- 22 likes to hear people feeling so distrustful
- of what we've done and what has been
- 24 accomplished, and I think there might be
- 25 ways to fix it. I think it behooves us to

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 try to be part of a change for the good.
- 3 That's all.
- 4 MR. MORONEY: Thank you.
- 5 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Thank you.
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 7 Legislator Jacobs. Legislator Denemberg.
- 8 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Mr.
- 9 Moroney, I'm going to pick up where I left
- 10 off when you and I spoke last week, and I
- 11 appreciate what you just said, but also I
- 12 understand that the presiding officer and,
- 13 particularly, also, Legislator Ford had
- 14 pointed out that these lines were literally
- 15 drawn extremely close to my house, and that
- 16 putting me back into the 19th District was
- 17 something that could and should be done.
- But I was extremely concerned
- 19 that communities of interest should, where
- 20 possible, be kept together and you agreed
- 21 with me, correct?
- MR. MORONEY: Yes.
- LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I also
- 24 thought that we should be blind, as you've
- 25 always said, to incumbency whether we

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 shouldn't favor it, and we certainly
- 3 shouldn't draw a line to try to grab someone
- 4 out either, we should be blind to
- 5 incumbency, and you agreed, right?
- 6 MR. MORONEY: Yes. And also grab
- 7 somebody in.
- 8 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Correct.
- 9 So what would seem to me to make the most
- 10 sense is keep all of Merrick together,
- 11 without regard to where my house is, as
- 12 opposed to taking out just a very small,
- 13 less than half mile square area, east of the
- 14 Meadowbrook Parkway, west of Merrick Avenue,
- 15 north of Merrick Road, and south of Sunrise
- 16 Highway, for that to be taken out of the
- 17 Merrick community in a way that I thought
- 18 was really to pull me out of it, I thought
- 19 was wrong, and that, to correct it, why not
- 20 put all of that community of interest back
- 21 together which would not leave the 5th
- 22 District less than the acceptable population
- 23 deviation from the mean, nor make the 19th
- 24 grow out of that acceptable population
- 25 deviation.

```
1
                Full Legislature/3-5-13
                So where I'm appreciative that my
2
3
    house is now in Merrick, which it always was
4
    in my district, which it had been for, you
5
    know, since even before I was a legislator,
6
    why can't we just put that small area of
7
    Merrick back into the 19th so that a
8
    community of interest be kept together?
9
                MR. MORONEY: That direction was
10
    not given to the demographer to do.
                LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I don't
11
12
    really get that because, you and I, that was
13
    the line of my questioning was really
14
    questioning that a community of interest,
    and in this case, Merrick, could be kept
15
    together without, as Legislator Troiano
16
17
    pointed out, without that Jell-O mold being
18
    pushed in any different direction.
19
                I'm sure, and I've counted it
20
    again and again, that the 19th would be
21
    within the population deviation, and the 5th
22
    would be within the population deviation, if
23
    that small area, which is really less than
24
    where, at most, two election districts, are
```

just put back into the 19th District. And

25

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 those two districts -- I'm sorry, that small
- 3 area has always been in the 19th District,
- 4 since 1995.
- 5 MR. MORONEY: As I understand it,
- 6 that choice has been made and the map is as
- 7 it appears.
- 8 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: You know
- 9 what, a lot was made and I appreciate all
- 10 the people from Merrick, Bellmore, Wantagh
- 11 that came down. And, if I was understanding
- 12 them correct, they didn't want myself
- 13 targeted to be taken out of the 19th, were
- 14 appreciative that I was put back in, but,
- 15 just as important, the concept was to keep
- 16 Merrick, the community, whole, and not
- 17 needlessly split.
- I know that we haven't achieved
- 19 that goal. I'm showing you a community of
- 20 interest that could be together without
- 21 anything changing.
- MR. MORONEY: I don't believe
- 23 there are going to be any other changes to
- 24 this map.
- 25 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: I quess I

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 can count -- we know that. I'm just
- 3 expressing my disappointment. Because
- 4 Merrick can be kept together and, to me, I
- 5 wasn't just fighting for where I live. I
- 6 was fighting for my neighbors too. And I'm
- 7 in a funny -- forget about my situation. My
- 8 block, I'm the only one on my block who is
- 9 back in the 19th, literally, the only one on
- 10 my block, McCord Avenue that is going to be
- 11 in the 19th, in that half a square mile
- 12 area, it's population wouldn't change a
- 13 thing. The 19th would be within an
- 14 acceptable deviation, and the 5th will, and
- 15 we can just do the right thing.
- 16 That's your answer to doing the
- 17 right thing, making a face?
- MR. MORONEY: Please. You're
- 19 unhappy. There is plenty of people in this
- 20 process that are unhappy.
- 21 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Seems like
- 22 every one is unhappy except for maybe 11
- 23 people in this room.
- MR. MORONEY: The map, as it is
- 25 laid out in front of you, is the subject of

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 an amendment, and there are no other
- 3 amendments pending or planned. I can stand
- 4 here and maybe deflect it a bit, but that's
- 5 just the plain truth.
- 6 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: You know
- 7 what, let me just ask you one question and
- 8 then I will sum it up.
- 9 But you said since December you
- 10 haven't consulted with counsel regarding the
- 11 map; is that correct?
- MR. MORONEY: That's correct.
- 13 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So we had
- 14 revisions twice since then, the revisions
- 15 last week, and the revisions prior to the
- 16 meeting of February 26th, correct?
- 17 MR. MORONEY: Correct.
- 18 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: So in both
- 19 those changes, you didn't find it necessary
- 20 to consult with counsel?
- MR. MORONEY: On both of those
- 22 changes, I was not a part of that, that was
- 23 with the presiding officer and her
- 24 designees. Did I? No. Did they? That may
- 25 or may not have occurred.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Let me sum
- 3 up -- I think that we can sum up the attempt
- 4 here, and, again, while I appreciate
- 5 Legislators Gonsalves and Ford on a personal
- 6 level, if we could move two blocks and one
- 7 house on McCord Avenue in Merrick, back into
- 8 Merrick, we could have moved that little
- 9 area, that finger, or knuckle, as someone
- 10 said, that was taken out of Merrick, and the
- 11 19th back in, and I'm very unhappy that my
- 12 community, which could have been kept whole
- is not whole, and there was no reason to do
- 14 it but partisan politics.
- 15 You're right, what Scottie just
- 16 said, I would think it wasn't too late, but,
- 17 that's it, I don't have any further points.
- 18 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 19 Bosworth, please.
- LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Thank you.
- So the last time when we met I
- 22 spoke about process and procedure. I'm
- 23 sitting here today and I'm frankly very
- 24 perplexed.
- This is a hearing and we had

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 people from the public, and we appreciate
- 3 all of you who came out here today, who came
- 4 to speak and to ask questions and once again
- 5 they were told they were going to be heard
- 6 but their questions would not be answered.
- 7 I don't understand how people
- 8 come and have questions asked on a day
- 9 where, in fact, it probably -- there's
- 10 clearly going to be a vote taken and they
- 11 still don't have the opportunity to have
- 12 those questions answered. When are their
- 13 questions answered?
- MR. MORONEY: I'm not sure which
- 15 question you are referring to, but --
- 16 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: There were
- 17 many. I'm sorry, go ahead.
- MR. MORONEY: That's okay. I
- 19 understand. Look, I'm understanding as to
- 20 what this process is about. Every
- 21 districting, every districting, makes some
- 22 people happy and some people unhappy.
- You cannot, try as you might, to
- 24 be perfect, come up with a map that makes
- 25 everybody happy. It's impossible.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Perfection is not a standard, it's a goal.
- 3 The standards are the standards that are set
- 4 by the law. In this instance, this map
- 5 beats those standards. And it's being
- 6 criticized for beating them a lot.
- 7 That needs to be said because
- 8 this is not somebody who found, or some
- 9 process that's found the absolute edge of
- 10 the law and is walking right along that
- 11 line. This is a situation where lots of
- 12 things were done to try to achieve that
- 13 perfection.
- 14 The problem with anything you do
- is you create problems every time you change
- 16 something. Those things press the edge of
- 17 legality. Ten percent is not a goal. Ten
- 18 percent is a limit.
- The goal is to get below ten
- 20 percent, not to be at it. Unless there is
- 21 some exigent circumstances, some strange
- 22 circumstances, you have to be able to defend
- 23 a larger deviation. So there's lots of stuff
- 24 here to make people happy. There's lots of
- 25 stuff here to make people unhappy.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 For example, Legislator
- 3 Muscarella mentioned dividing Levittown into
- 4 three areas. There's a proposal to divide
- 5 the barrier island, but, yet, the people
- 6 from the barrier island wanted to be kept
- 7 together. There was a proposal to put Great
- 8 Neck back together, one, that I know is dear
- 9 to you, that has consequences.
- 10 Everything you do moves through
- 11 the map. It's like a sound wave, it just
- 12 continues to move, better than Jell-O. And
- 13 I think that's what has to be understood,
- 14 even if it doesn't make people happy.
- 15 Nobody is here, nobody is here to cause
- 16 consternation and unhappiness.
- I know that lots of people
- 18 believe that, but that's just the simple
- 19 reality of it.
- LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: And,
- 21 Mr. Moroney, I understand what you're
- 22 saying. Some people are going to be happy,
- 23 some people aren't going to be happy, but
- 24 that really wasn't what I was asking.
- I was saying that people came

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 here today with questions, and whether the
- 3 answers to the questions were going to make
- 4 them happy or not, they were told their
- 5 questions would not be answered. That's
- 6 what I take issue with.
- 7 Again, the answers may not have
- 8 made everybody happy, may not have made
- 9 anybody happy, but, yet, it would seem to me
- 10 that if people take the time to come to this
- 11 august chamber and spend the entire day
- 12 here, and ask a question, they are entitled
- 13 to get an answer.
- MR. MORONEY: I respect that
- 15 objection.
- 16 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: The other
- 17 thing that was difficult was that, we, as a
- 18 legislature, were never really given the
- 19 opportunity to ask questions of those who
- 20 drew the maps. We weren't able to ask
- 21 questions of those who were setting the
- 22 policy, to even find out what those policy
- 23 decisions were.
- We've been told again and again,
- 25 these are policy decisions, but, I must tell

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you, I don't know what those policy
- 3 decisions were.
- 4 So that is a question, you've
- 5 been asked that. You've not been in a
- 6 position to answer that since this is the
- 7 last time we have the opportunity to ask
- 8 questions, who would be in a position to
- 9 answer that question?
- MR. MORONEY: Sorry. I always
- 11 pay attention when Bill yells at me.
- 12 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: As do I.
- MR. MORONEY: I would defer that
- 14 to the members of the majority. I don't
- 15 know that I an answer for you.
- 16 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: So,
- 17 presiding officer, since we've not had an
- 18 opportunity to ask that question --
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I believe
- 20 at one point in the hearing, if it was not
- 21 last week it was at the Rules Committee,
- 22 that question was asked of me. I said that
- 23 the policy decisions were based upon the
- 24 constitutional ramifications that
- 25 redistricting takes into consideration. The

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 equal representation of the districts. The
- 3 preservation of the principle of One Person
- 4 One Vote. And, of course, that each
- 5 district should be equally -- have equal
- 6 representation.
- 7 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: So,
- 8 although I'm not on the Rules Committee, I
- 9 did come to the session because I wanted to
- 10 have the benefit of the discussion that took
- 11 place. So you'll forgive me if I say that
- 12 those are very generalized statements, but,
- 13 yet, we've not had the opportunity to ask
- 14 about any of the individual decisions that
- 15 were made, and perhaps it would have been
- 16 helpful to have the people who drew the map,
- 17 or to find out what instructions they were
- 18 given other than to follow that.
- 19 It would seem when you have a
- 20 situation of one of the areas in my
- 21 district, Manhasset, that now has three
- 22 legislators, or Roslyn, that now has four
- 23 legislators, or Hempstead, that -- you know,
- 24 all these different areas that were in fact
- 25 split up, was there some philosophy that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 went behind choosing these particular areas.
- 3 I think those are legitimate questions to
- 4 ask.
- 5 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Let me say
- 6 something to you and I don't want to
- 7 resurrect the past because I'm not that
- 8 comfortable with it. But ten years ago it
- 9 was a policy decision that was made and,
- 10 where the lines are drawn, are based on
- 11 those principles I just mentioned. That's
- 12 the reason why you see what you have.
- I can tell you that, as
- 14 Mr. Moroney said, we are not all happy. My
- 15 district was also divided. And ten years
- 16 ago it was divided even more. But we live
- 17 with it. Based upon the fact that if the
- 18 policy is based on the Constitution and the
- 19 Voting Rights Law, then I think that we owe
- 20 it to the residents to make sure that the
- 21 lines that are drawn are lines that
- 22 certainly keep those principles in mind.
- I know that many of you have been
- 24 here for three sessions of the rules, full
- 25 leg last week, and, again, today. We have

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 tried, to the best of our ability, to make
- 3 sure that this is the best map that we can
- 4 offer for the residents of Nassau County.
- I know you're not going to agree
- 6 with me, and I know that you have legitimate
- 7 concerns. I was very willing to listen and
- 8 we listened intently for the last three
- 9 sessions.
- But, remember one thing, that all
- 11 of us and many of you out there have said
- 12 this time and time again, we may represent a
- 13 district, but we also represent Nassau
- 14 County. I, for one, and I'm going to tell
- 15 you right now, I have an area in my East
- 16 Meadow School District that calls itself
- 17 Salisbury. Ten years ago, Salisbury was not
- 18 part of my district. I was very upset that
- 19 it was not part of any district. Did I
- 20 serve Salisbury? I damn well did. Because
- 21 it's important to me that if people address
- 22 me as a legislator, that I try to help them
- in whatever way I can.
- Also, ten years ago, ten years
- 25 ago, and the lines were drawn the way they

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 were supposedly, based upon policy, half of
- 3 north Bellmore was taken away from my
- 4 district. And the other part of my
- 5 district, which was Wantagh, was also
- 6 removed.
- 7 So you know what? I wasn't happy
- 8 then. I wasn't completely happy with the
- 9 way things go all the time, but I'm a
- 10 legislator. You have to remember one thing
- 11 out there. That each and every one has an
- 12 obligation to address the concerns of every
- 13 resident in this county. Every.
- I'm sorry, but I have the floor
- 15 right now, and I think that I have been very
- 16 quiet, and there has never been a time when
- 17 residents of this district called my office
- 18 and I would tell them call your legislator.
- So, again, Legislator Bosworth,
- 20 this is the way it happened. The lines were
- 21 drawn based upon that policy and,
- 22 unfortunately, we were not able to make
- 23 those other changes. We listened to
- 24 Legislator Troiano last week and the
- 25 residents of Merrick regarding Legislator

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Denenberg, and we were able to, in a timely
- 3 fashion, make the amendments to this map.
- 4 So, like I said, there are some
- 5 people who will be happy, and there's going
- 6 to be some people who will not be happy. I
- 7 just want to believe that we did the right
- 8 thing.
- 9 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: Thank you.
- 10 And I appreciate what you're saying. It's
- 11 just that I know you refer to ten years ago
- 12 and there were many of us who weren't here
- 13 ten years ago. But it just seems to me as
- 14 we progress as a society, and as we progress
- 15 in our Democratic world, there is a desire
- 16 on the part of all our residents for greater
- 17 transparency to have a sense of what is
- 18 happening and why it's happening.
- So I'm perplexed that there was
- 20 not ever a representative from Skyline here
- 21 to answer questions. I think the goal
- 22 always is to have as much transparency as
- 23 possible and that something was lacking in
- 24 this process. Thank you.
- 25 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: Norma,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 since you just stated how you went out of
- 3 your way to put me back in my district, and
- 4 I did thank you and Legislator Ford, I would
- 5 just implore you before you vote, to put all
- of Merrick together would not be hard, and
- 7 you and I both shared North Bellmore, and
- 8 I'm not starting up with the fact that I
- 9 would be losing it all together, but to the
- 10 extent we can keep communities together
- 11 without affecting the population deviation
- 12 for the districts, we should. That's all
- 13 I'm saying. And we can do that for Merrick.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 16 Wink.
- 17 LEGISLATOR WINK: Madam Presiding
- 18 Officer, with all due respect to your hand
- 19 ringing about not getting to represent the
- 20 communities of your choosing, the fact of
- 21 the matter is, this redistricting, for the
- 22 first time, in an unprecedented fashion,
- 23 puts two incumbents in the same district
- 24 together. So one of us, either Delia
- 25 DeRiggi-Whitton or myself, will not be here

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 next year, so all the talk of, not getting
- 3 to represent all the people you want, and
- 4 not turning down people, even though that's
- 5 not your district, will not apply to one of
- 6 us.
- 7 At the end of the day, that's the
- 8 unprecedented action that this legislature
- 9 is looking to take today, to make one of us
- 10 a former legislator without regard to who,
- 11 what constituency is, or is not being
- 12 represented. So let's not make this
- 13 something it's not. We all have represented
- 14 communities or not have the chance to
- 15 represent communities of our choosing. But,
- 16 at the end of the day, one of the two of us
- 17 will not be here in January, and one of the
- 18 two of us will not get to represent the
- 19 constituency that we have served diligently,
- 20 in Delia's case for the last two years, or
- 21 in my case for the last six plus years.
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Legislator
- 23 Kevan Abrahams.
- LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you,
- 25 Madam Presiding Officer.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Mr. Moroney, I don't have any
- 3 questions. I think my side of the aisle
- 4 went through all the questions, so thank you
- 5 very much.
- I just want to talk a couple of
- 7 things about where we have been coming from
- 8 to where we are today. Obviously my points
- 9 are more tailored to the process and then
- 10 obviously the issues that the community and
- 11 the residents of Nassau County have
- 12 expressed which, from our standpoint, tie
- into the disenfranchisement of Elmont,
- 14 Hempstead, Five Towns, what we are seeing in
- 15 Roslyn, throughout this entire map of it not
- 16 being contiguous.
- But, generally, our points have
- 18 been made from the beginning. All of you in
- 19 this room, I'm willing to bet, were part of
- 20 this process since May or June of 2011 when
- 21 this affront began with this particular
- 22 event.
- From that standpoint alone, I
- 24 think every one up here has to understand
- 25 that there was a level of distrust from that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 distrust from that standpoint. We are
- 3 starting at a negative, folks, not at a
- 4 positive.
- 5 The bottom line is, when you
- 6 start at that negative, we're starting at a
- 7 point where we have to earn the folks in
- 8 that audience's trust.
- 9 This process from the get-go
- 10 talked about having hearings, having
- 11 hearings in the community, but also having
- 12 hearings in the community with this map.
- 13 This map was delivered a few days after the
- 14 Christmas holiday. It had one hearing on
- 15 January 3rd, and then, from there, did not
- 16 receive the necessary votes to move forward,
- 17 kind of fell flat on its face, and I say
- 18 "this map" meaning this process. The map
- 19 that's before us obviously was amended to
- 20 reflect the changes to include Legislator
- 21 Denenberg as well as the changes for Jericho
- 22 Gardens in Legislative District 2.
- But this process has only had a
- 24 fair hearing, a fair airing, for the last
- 25 eight weeks. Something that will impact you

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 for the next ten years, has only had an --
- 3 you've only had an impact on it for the last
- 4 eight weeks. There is something that seems
- 5 to be wrong with that process in 2013 in
- 6 this country where we like to promote as
- 7 much as we can, transparency as well as
- 8 democracy. It just seems to be something
- 9 glaringly wrong.
- But not to regurgitate, we know
- 11 the issues. Elmont, and I said this before,
- 12 Elmont basically has a community within LD 3
- 13 that has elected a candidate of their
- 14 choosing, Carrie A. Solages, coming from the
- 15 minority community, the Haitian population
- in that area, has already been elected.
- By stretching Elmont down through
- 18 Inwood is a constitutional, we believe, a
- 19 constitutional violation, because basically
- 20 what you're doing is, you're taking a
- 21 district that's already trending towards
- 22 electing a candidate of their choosing no
- 23 matter what, it's already done that, and
- 24 you're doing that strictly based on race.
- 25 You are making it more of a minority

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 community strictly based on race when it's
- 3 already trending in that direction already.
- 4 That's number one.
- 5 Number two, the issues with the
- 6 Village of Hempstead, and I don't know what
- 7 else we need to see. The mayor of the
- 8 village of Hempstead testified that
- 9 basically he would like to see his community
- 10 whole. I think it speaks to the fact also
- 11 that I believe when other complaints were
- 12 made, whether they be in Great Neck or
- 13 talked about, the other changes that were
- 14 made throughout the map that I believe came
- 15 up, I think some issues with Hempstead and
- 16 then Lakeview, Baldwin, those changes were
- 17 made but the changes specifically in regards
- 18 to these 7,600 people have not been changed.
- 19 So I would like to think that the mayor of
- 20 the largest village of the State of New York
- 21 would have some rank, some say in order to
- 22 be able to do that. I think Legislator
- 23 Troiano said it best, could you shift all
- 24 the people from the 7,600 that we truly
- 25 believe have been disenfranchised into LD

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 14, can you shift them back all in without
- 3 changing numbers? No. You would probably
- 4 have to move some people back into the 14th,
- 5 and you probably would have to move some
- 6 people from the LD 2 to LD 1.
- 7 It's not a perfect scenario, but
- 8 you can do a better map than what we have
- 9 today. Rather than taking 7,600 people who
- 10 are traditionally seen their issues, and
- 11 addressed their issues through the
- 12 legislator who represented them through LD
- 13 2, now you have a community that's basically
- 14 going to be right across the street from
- 15 each other saying, one, I'm going to
- 16 advocate to my legislator who is LD 14,
- 17 whoever that will be, and the other person
- 18 advocating to Legislator Troiano, and if you
- 19 live on the southern eastern portion,
- 20 they're going to advocate to me. I think
- 21 for the largest village of the State of New
- 22 York, that's wrong.
- I still can't understand for the
- 24 life of me where an area as traditional as
- 25 the Five Towns can be split into so many

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 areas.
- 3 I was listening to my good
- 4 friend, Howard Kopel, talk about the fact
- 5 that there are two council persons and tons
- 6 of trustees and so on and so forth. I
- 7 understand that.
- But, this is an area that, since
- 9 1995, since the creation of this
- 10 legislature, has been intact. I couldn't
- 11 understand for the life of me, maybe if you
- 12 wanted to split it into two, maybe three,
- 13 but the fact that it's been split into four
- 14 separate areas, one of which when you take
- 15 Elmont and connect it to Inwood, I just
- 16 truly believe it's wrong.
- 17 I don't know if it's been
- 18 conveyed to the folks of the Five Towns of
- 19 what exactly they're about to endure, but
- 20 trying to imagine, I couldn't imagine trying
- 21 to explain to somebody who could be from
- 22 Woodmere or Lawrence or Cedarhurst, who is
- 23 their legislator.
- Generally, in the past, it always
- 25 became easy. It was Legislator Toback,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 before that Legislator Blakeman, and now
- 3 it's my good friend, Legislator Kopel. Now,
- 4 trying to go through that mishmash to try to
- 5 explain which legislator represents that
- 6 area is a disgrace. And the folks in the
- 7 Five Towns should be upset because of it.
- 8 And last thing but not least, and
- 9 I think Legislator Wink said it best, to
- 10 take the area of Roslyn and split it into
- 11 four parts, and, look, we understand, and I
- 12 know, I heard Rich Nicolello talk about,
- 13 Legislator Nicolello talk about, well, maybe
- 14 it was Vinny, Legislator Muscarella talk
- 15 about it, that our map split Levittown into
- 16 three different sections. Our map did this
- 17 and our map did that. Granted, you know
- 18 what? Was our map a perfect map in 2003?
- 19 Maybe, maybe not.
- But I don't know how, when you
- 21 guys are saying that, you're saying it
- 22 because we did something wrong and you guys
- 23 are trying to score and make it even, but
- 24 that's the way it's coming off. That we did
- 25 this to an area which Levittown is

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 represented, and I would truly believe,
- 3 represented by Dennis Dunne, to the best of
- 4 his abilities, and it sounded like to me, we
- 5 were take taking that particular stance,
- 6 based on what I heard earlier today, and
- 7 saying, you know what? You're splitting
- 8 Levittown, you're splitting Levittown ten
- 9 years ago, therefore, it's fair enough to
- 10 split Roslyn four ways this time around. It
- 11 almost sounded like pay back.
- I got to tell you, from our
- 13 standpoint, when we took the leadership role
- 14 in 2003, and you guys can say what you want
- 15 to say, but when we took the leadership role
- in 2003, we never imagined something to the
- 17 magnitude of pay back, to pay you back for
- 18 what we perceived you might have done in
- 19 1995, that's not what leaders do. We never
- 20 took the position in 2003 that we are going
- 21 to take some of our colleagues, though I
- 22 know it could be considered a policy
- 23 decision, but take some of our colleagues
- 24 that we've served with, and I truly believe
- 25 the 19 people up here truly believe and

- Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 serve their constituencies to the best of
- 3 their abilities.
- But we never thought of in a
- 5 million years in 2003, say, you know what,
- 6 let's put Peter Schmitt, and at that time,
- 7 our good friend, Sal Pontillo in the same
- 8 district. Let's take the presiding officer
- 9 and Dennis Dunne and put them in the same
- 10 district. I mean, the level of -- it's not
- 11 even disrespect, it's beyond that. It just
- 12 seems to me that it looks to be more
- 13 chutzpah. The Jewish in me came out a
- 14 little bit. As an aside, my grandfather
- 15 migrated from Syria, was Jewish, and I guess
- 16 the Jewish in me didn't quite come out quite
- 17 right.
- 18 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: We all
- 19 always thought you looked Jewish.
- LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: That said,
- 21 I pretty much, I guess I could end on that
- 22 note. Not too much more to say.
- I just want to close and say
- 24 that, we saw and we heard from hundreds and
- 25 hundreds of people throughout this county,

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 and other than, I believe, Mr. Budnick, from
- 3 Massapequa, correct me if I'm wrong, and
- 4 maybe one other person, it was a lady also
- 5 from Norma's district, the other hundred
- 6 something, hundreds and thousands of e-mails
- 7 and letters have pretty much said that they
- 8 wanted this map to not be approved. I just
- 9 think we will be speaking one totally
- 10 against democracy, but then more, two, the
- 11 fact that this process has failed these
- 12 people, will be even be a greater slap in
- 13 the face to vote for this map, and I'm going
- 14 to strongly suggest to our side that we
- 15 resoundingly vote no. Thank you.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 17 Legislator Abrahams. With regard to
- 18 Legislator Abrahams' allegations that this
- 19 map constitutes a racial gerrymand, we heard
- 20 from Mr. Moroney. The goals of this
- 21 redistricting were to minimize the overall
- 22 population deviations so as to quarantee the
- 23 constitutional protection of One Person One
- 24 Vote which I mentioned to you before; keep
- 25 communities of interest together, and we

```
1
                Full Legislature/3-5-13
2
    did. 99 of 134 census designated places are
3
    kept entirely whole, as our 53 villages and
    with limited town splits as well. We've
4
5
    kept districts compact and contiguous. And,
6
    as we heard from Mr. Moroney, there existed
7
    three majority/minority districts before the
8
    2010 census, and there exists today three
9
    majority/minority districts under the
    proposed amendment.
10
11
                As for Mr. Moroney testifying
12
    each of these three districts maintains its
13
    core communities under the proposed
14
    amendment, and at this point I will ask that
    a motion be taken to close this hearing.
15
16
                LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
17
                LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Second.
18
                CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Made by
19
    Legislator Nicolello, and seconded by
    Legislator Muscarella. All those in favor
20
21
    of closing the hearing?
22
                (Aye.)
```

REGAL REPORTING SERVICE (516) 747-7353

The hearing is now closed. It

(No verbal response.)

Any opposed?

23

2.4

25

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 has been requested that we take a 15 minute
- 3 recess. I did not request it. The minority
- 4 requested it.
- 5 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: To be fair
- 6 to the presiding officer, the request was
- 7 made on behalf of the minority where we were
- 8 going to discuss obviously what is being
- 9 discussed out here today, I mean, it's not
- 10 going to change our vote by any standard,
- 11 but obviously we wanted to make sure we
- 12 discussed it thoroughly. So it shouldn't be
- 13 directed -- it should be directed towards
- 14 us.
- 15 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I will
- 16 tell you this. It is now five after 4:00.
- 17 They will be back at 4:20.
- 18 (Whereupon, the Full Legislative
- 19 Committee recessed at 4:05 p.m. and
- 20 reconvened at 4:20 p.m.)
- 21 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: At this
- 22 time I will ask Clerk Muller to read the
- 23 item that's before us. Item Number Two on
- 24 the calendar, special meeting is a vote on
- 25 proposed local law of 2013, a local law to

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 amend Annex A of the County Government Law
- 3 of Nassau County that describes the 19
- 4 legislative district based upon the 2010
- 5 federal census data. May I please have a
- 6 motion?
- 7 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
- 8 LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Second.
- 9 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
- 10 Legislator Nicolello, seconded by Legislator
- 11 Muscarella.
- 12 As we have discussed during the
- 13 hearings, there were changes to the map and
- 14 at this time I would ask for a motion to
- 15 support an amendment in the nature of a
- 16 substitution.
- 17 LEGISLATOR BELESI: So moved.
- 18 LEGISLATOR DUNNE: Second.
- 19 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
- 20 Legislator Belesi, seconded by Legislator
- 21 Dunne. All those in favor of the amendment
- 22 in the nature of a substitution signify by
- 23 saying aye?
- 24 (Aye.)
- 25 Any opposed?

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 (No verbal response.)
- 3 The vote is unanimous. Now we
- 4 are going to the amendment itself. I'm just
- 5 going to present the amendment, just let you
- 6 know what the amendment is.
- 7 The amendment makes the minor
- 8 changes to the map as discussed in previous
- 9 hearings. You still can't here me. Those
- 10 changes were to Legislative District 2 and
- 11 Legislative District 19.
- I know that at this point in
- 13 time, there may be a discussion on this
- 14 amendment and if there is anyone who wants
- 15 to speak to this amendment? Legislator
- 16 Kevan Abrahams.
- 17 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Just really
- 18 briefly, and I appreciate your indulgence in
- 19 this matter. We had the caucus to discuss
- 20 the amendment at hand. Some of you,
- 21 obviously you realize the fact that we are
- 22 still in opposition to the map that's before
- 23 us.
- However, the amendment that is
- 25 before us is two measures that two of our

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 legislators -- actually all of us have
- 3 fought for. The first measure is including
- 4 an area which is, historically, always been
- 5 a part of Legislative District Number 2 and
- 6 Jericho Gardens, that is something that
- 7 Legislator Troiano fought for. Some of you
- 8 that were here, that was part of his debate
- 9 and discussion with Mr. Moroney late into
- 10 the wee hours of last week, Monday, and that
- 11 is something that is a measure that we would
- 12 like to see in that and we support that's a
- 13 part of the Republican amendment.
- 14 The other measure as most of you
- 15 can probably decipher is the fact that
- 16 Legislator Denenberg is put back into his
- 17 district. We always felt that him being put
- 18 into the same district with Legislator
- 19 Scannell was unfair. We would like and
- 20 appreciate the sentiments from Legislator
- 21 Ford as well as her colleagues that
- 22 supported her on this measure, we truly
- 23 believe that was a strong gesture and a step
- 24 in the right direction.
- However, we wanted to see more.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 We would have like to have seen Merrick
- 3 altogether. We would have liked to have
- 4 seen not as many changes to Elmont. We
- 5 would have liked to have seen Hempstead not
- 6 be separated into three districts or Roslyn
- 7 being separated into four. But from that
- 8 matter, we truly believe that the gesture
- 9 that the Republicans have made on the
- 10 amendment is a fair one and one we can
- 11 support.
- 12 On the Full Legislature vote, in
- 13 terms of what we see here and how we got to
- 14 this, we still will vote on the opposition
- in the affirmative of no. But on the
- 16 amendment as is, in regards to the gesture
- 17 that has been made, we will support the
- 18 amendment because that speaks to two
- 19 particular things that we fought for and
- 20 we're glad to see it will be incorporated
- 21 though into a map that we believe is flawed,
- 22 will be incorporated into the map, and thank
- 23 you.
- 24 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
- 25 comments regarding the amendment?

```
1
                Full Legislature/3-5-13
2
                (No verbal response.)
3
                There being none, all those in
4
    favor of the amendment signify by saying
5
    aye.
6
                (Aye.)
7
                Any opposed?
8
                (No verbal response.)
9
                The amendment passes unanimously.
    Now we have to vote on the item as amended.
10
11
    Motion, please.
12
                LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: So moved.
13
                LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Second.
14
                CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
15
    Legislator Muscarella, seconded by
    Legislator Nicolello. Now, before we vote
16
    on the item as amended, I have received a
17
18
    request to do a roll call. That request
19
    will be honored. So, at this time, since
    all of the discussion on the item and the
20
2.1
    amendment has been made, it is in order for
22
    us to take a vote. So we will begin -- hold
23
    on. I was just advised that, is there any
24
    other public comment or any others who wish
```

to be heard? You may come up.

25

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- MS. RUBIO: For the record, my
- 3 name again is Kearyn Rubio. I'm not sure if
- 4 I'm missing something. Why is there a vote
- 5 to go forth when there is no Democratic
- 6 version of the map on the floor for
- 7 discussion? Why?
- 8 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Because
- 9 this is the map that has been presented at
- 10 the hearings. Any other map that may have
- 11 existed was not really filed in a timely
- 12 fashion and, therefore, Ms. Rubio --
- MS. RUBIO: So this whole entire
- 14 issue needs to be pulled for a vote and you
- 15 have to start over again.
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Ms. Rubio,
- 17 the item before us is the only item that's
- 18 on the agenda, and, therefore, this is why
- 19 we are voting on this particular map as
- amended.
- MS. RUBIO: So when are you
- voting for the Democratic version?
- 23 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: We're not.
- MS. RUBIO: Why?
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Primarily

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 because this is the only item before us
- 3 today.
- 4 MS. RUBIO: So you do realize
- 5 that you just retracted your statement?
- 6 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: No. I'm
- 7 saying to you that this map is the only item
- 8 on --
- 9 MS. RUBIO: Okay. So if this is
- 10 the only item, that means that there should
- 11 have been only \$250,000 allocated to your
- 12 board to make one map, so why is there
- 13 \$500,000 for two maps?
- 14 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: You may
- 15 speak to your heart's content, but I will
- 16 tell you right now, this is the map that's
- 17 on the floor right now. Okay?
- MS. RUBIO: You haven't answered
- 19 the question.
- 20 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: This is
- 21 not the map that came out of the commission.
- 22 All right?
- MS. RUBIO: So why was \$500,000
- 24 allocated for two maps and there's only one.
- 25 It's very simple. It's a very simple

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 question.
- 3 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: I'm giving
- 4 a very simple answer. The Temporary
- 5 Advisory Redistricting Commission is not
- 6 part of this body.
- 7 MS. RUBIO: I didn't get that.
- 8 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: They were
- 9 commissioned to do what the charter tells
- 10 them -- advises them to do. That was to
- 11 come up with a map. Unfortunately, they
- 12 were not able to agree on a map, all right?
- 13 Therefore, the Charter Revision Commission
- 14 did not produce a map for this body to vote
- 15 on.
- 16 MS. RUBIO: So if they weren't
- 17 able to agree, that still has nothing to do
- 18 with you saying from the previous meeting
- 19 that you would not allow for the Democratic
- 20 version to even make it to the floor,
- 21 whether they agreed or didn't agree, you
- 22 said that, you said you would not allow for
- 23 that map to get to the floor for a vote.
- 24 So I don't see how come this is
- 25 going like, you know, it's okay for whatever

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 to be amended when that's not the process.
- 3 This is not a Democratic process that's
- 4 going forth at all. It is very distasteful.
- 5 The Constitution was put together to avert
- 6 things like this. It was. Yes, it was.
- 7 I'm not -- we have rights. It was put
- 8 together not for tiriney not for one group
- 9 to run the show. It's that simple.
- \$500,000 was allocated. You all
- 11 here. We're all adults. Whatever time it
- 12 took for the map to make the floor, it never
- 13 even made it to floor to the public, only
- 14 your version of what you wanted. How is
- 15 that fair?
- 16 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you
- 17 very much, Ms. Rubio.
- MS. RUBIO: I'm hoping that I can
- 19 get an answer. How is it fair? \$500,000 of
- 20 taxpayer's money that went to this board is
- 21 not going through, how is it fair? How?
- 22 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Name,
- 23 please.
- MS. MIRADAY: My name is Mida J.
- 25 Miraday, I'm a member of the Baldwin Oaks

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Civic Association, high property tax payer
- 3 of Nassau County. I just want to return,
- 4 hopefully this discussion, to the issue of
- 5 the body that sits before me, is a result of
- 6 a bipartisan group that came together to
- 7 break a significant power block in Nassau
- 8 County and, sadly, it looks like we're going
- 9 back to that, and to have a discussion that
- 10 is dividing lines, not party lines, but
- 11 we're talking about people here. We are
- 12 talking about residents. We are talking
- 13 about taxpayers, and we're talking about
- 14 citizens whose voices have not been heard.
- My constitutional rights are
- 16 being violated here. My property rights are
- 17 being violated here. The civil rights that
- 18 were outlined for me, not by the
- 19 Constitution, or the Bill of Rights, but the
- 20 Civil Rights Act of 1948, as well as 1967,
- 21 and '64 are being violated here.
- So I just want all of those that
- 23 had any aspirations to further their
- 24 careers, let it be known that your names and
- 25 your information and your roll call vote

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 today will be documented and will be
- 3 remembered in our community. Think on that.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Any other
- 6 comment from the audience? Yes.
- 7 MR. LILLY: My name is Martin
- 8 Lilly, Long Beach, New York. You don't want
- 9 my age, do you? I told you that earlier.
- 10 You remembered. Thank you.
- I just want, I don't know if it's
- 12 for the record or not, but I did notice at a
- 13 number of the hearings I went to that no one
- 14 from the audience or the commission or the
- 15 legislature spoke in favor of this map.
- 16 Some of the comments that were
- 17 made today, and I'm trying to remember on
- 18 February 25th, I may be correct at that time
- 19 also, a couple of members on my left, your
- 20 right, did contradict and ridicule some of
- 21 the speakers. I think that's wrong.
- But I also want to note that not
- 23 only did no one speak in favor of this map,
- 24 no one really had too much in the form of
- 25 comments. I also remember for the second

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 time today, and, again, I like Mr. Moroney,
- 3 but he, again, today did not answer to my
- 4 satisfaction the questions that were posted
- 5 to him. I don't think he believes in this
- 6 map himself. But, again, I don't want to
- 7 put words in his mouth, so I just wanted to
- 8 say that for the record and I know there
- 9 will be a majority today who will do the
- 10 right thing.
- 11 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you,
- 12 Mr. Lilly. Scottie.
- MS. COADS: I'm Scottie Coads,
- 14 and today I wore black because -- I wear
- 15 black all the time, but especially today
- 16 because I knew it would be a sad day. And
- 17 we, at NAACP, when we lose a freedom
- 18 fighter, we always send out e-mails saying
- 19 sad news. And, so, this woman from
- 20 Charleston, South Carolina who saw and
- 21 witnessed as a kid what it was like to have
- 22 to hide under beds because the night riders
- 23 in white sheets were out, it's not easy to
- 24 sit back and watch some of you try to
- 25 destroy the Democracy that we worked so hard

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 for through the years to get to where we
- 3 are.
- I'm very sad today that I know
- 5 you're going to make this vote that's going
- 6 to tear communities apart, not just in the
- 7 minority communities, but in the communities
- 8 that, as I made my point on February 25th,
- 9 where Chaney, Goodman, Schwerner --
- 10 Schwerner & Goodman representing New York,
- 11 how they fought for us to have some
- 12 minorities sitting in front of us to
- 13 represent their communities. You're taking
- 14 this apart. Taking it away from us.
- 15 You're taking -- you tore up the
- 16 Jewish community, in the Five Towns, and,
- 17 again, I go back to what I started to say.
- 18 I wore black today and I actually was going
- 19 to distribute black ribbons to everybody
- 20 today because I knew it was going to be a
- 21 sad day.
- I pity you. I pity all of you
- 23 who do not understand what it is to fight
- 24 for freedom and fight for fairness and fair
- 25 representation at the poles.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- I don't go into parties when I'm
- 3 representing the NAACP. I will say this,
- 4 you conservatives tried to take it away from
- 5 us in 2012 at the poles across the country.
- 6 We're not going to stand idly by. I promise
- 7 you, eight months from now, this whole group
- 8 and more will be at somebody's polling site
- 9 making sure that you are challenged in every
- 10 way possible.
- 11 CLERK MULLER: Your three minutes
- 12 have expired, Ms. Coads.
- MS. COADS: I very tired --
- 14 CLERK MULLER: Ms. Coads, your
- 15 three minutes have expired.
- MS. COADS: It's okay. It's
- 17 okay. I don't need any more minutes to tell
- 18 you how disappointed we are. Thank you very
- 19 much.
- 20 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Is there
- 21 anyone else who wishes to speak? There
- 22 being none --
- LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: So moved.
- 24 LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Second.
- 25 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Motion by

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Legislator Nicolello, seconded by Legislator
- 3 Muscarella. And it's time for a vote. As
- 4 it was requested, it will be a roll call
- 5 vote.
- 6 CLERK MULLER: Deputy Presiding
- 7 Officer Nicolello?
- 8 LEGISLATOR NICOLELLO: Yes.
- 9 CLERK MULLER: Alternate Deputy
- 10 Presiding Officer Kopel?
- 11 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: I'm voting for
- 12 it reluctantly. I will say that because --
- 13 I want to make it very clear. It's not for
- 14 some of the reasons that I've expressed.
- I don't believe there is any
- 16 racism involved. I don't believe the Five
- 17 Towns somehow will go flying apart as a
- 18 result of this vote. It's simply that I
- 19 feel badly that a lot of the people who I
- 20 work very hard to represent are going to be
- 21 in another district.
- I understand that there are some
- 23 legal necessities for it, and I will
- 24 continue to work with my friends on both
- 25 sides of the line as well as all legislators

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 on either side of any lines.
- 3 CLERK MULLER: Is that yes, Mr.
- 4 Kopel?
- 5 LEGISLATOR KOPEL: I said yes.
- 6 CLERK MULLER: I'm sorry, I
- 7 wasn't sure. Legislator Troiano.
- 8 LEGISLATOR TROIANO: I'm not sure
- 9 that after multi-months, multi-hearings,
- 10 hours of testimony, hundreds of people
- 11 coming and talking to the legislature that
- 12 there is much left that hasn't been said.
- But I want to congratulate you
- 14 all for coming out today despite the fact
- 15 you knew when you got up this morning that
- 16 it was a fate accompli. That the decision
- 17 had already been made. I'm not saying that
- 18 because of partisan politics and bickering.
- 19 I'm saying it because of the process.
- 20 Because today is March 5th and the county
- 21 charter requires us to vote today.
- So no matter what you said today,
- 23 and many of you made very compelling
- 24 arguments, and I believe that my colleagues
- 25 are people of good will, and that they hear

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 you, that they hear you, that they like more
- 3 time to give consideration to what you have
- 4 to say, but we are simply up against the
- 5 wall and a vote has to be taken today.
- 6 But I do want to say that it
- 7 didn't have to be this way. On January 3rd,
- 8 the commission could not reach a decision as
- 9 to which map to put forward. It was 11 days
- 10 later before the presiding officer asked the
- 11 codirector of the commission to begin
- 12 developing a new map. 11 vital days were
- 13 lost and, now, we're left having, at the
- 14 last minute, to take comments from you and
- 15 cast a vote today.
- There is no opportunity for us to
- 17 amend the map any further. It would be a
- 18 violation of the way the charter was
- 19 constructed. So that's a shame that it
- 20 occurred that way.
- But I want to, again,
- 22 congratulate you and thank you for being
- 23 here and I do what I love to do. I love
- 24 being an elected official. I want to thank
- 25 you for the support that many of you have

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 shown to me at the election booth. I want
- 3 to thank you for the support that you've
- 4 shown today, and for the many hearings that
- 5 we have gone through together to stand by
- 6 and be a witness to history. And in many
- 7 cases, to be among those who speak truth to
- 8 power.
- I'm very pleased, very happy, I
- 10 am honored to represent not just those of
- 11 you in my district, but all of you who are
- in the county, because you're all my
- 13 constituents. Because of the sentiments
- 14 you've expressed, because of your fortitude
- 15 and perseverance, I am proud to cast a loud,
- 16 emphatic, and resounding no.
- 17 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 18 Solages?
- 19 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: I would also
- 20 like to express deep gratitude to all those
- 21 who took the time out of your busy schedule
- 22 to come down to this building and to provide
- 23 testimony. Your patriotism was courageous
- 24 and it was inspirational. And I thank
- 25 everyone who provided testimony.

1 Full Legislature/3-5-13 2 I thank all those who helped 3 educate neighbors and their community 4 members as to the great injustice that is 5 about to occur here today. In 2011, the 3rd 6 Legislative District, truly Republicans, 7 Democrats, people from all backgrounds, they 8 made history by electing a young man who 9 truly believed in change. I thank you for 10 I think the 3rd District is only one 11 of the very few districts that we have seen 12 elections that can be swayed either to Democrats or to Republicans under each map. 13 14 I have great concerns for the map 15 presented by the majority and Mr. Moroney 16 here today. This map, clearly, as it 17 relates to the 3rd Legislative District, 18 violates the Equal Protection Clause. Trulv 19 to have a district go from one shape, if 20 you're talking about Jell-O, you are using 2.1 the stencil of a shape of Texas, and also 22 made changes to a stencil of a shape of a 23 Lockness Monster. The courts have clearly 2.4 said and as we know in other cases that that

25

is suspect at best.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Mr. Moroney, his testimony was at
- 3 best convenient. He admitted to broken
- 4 promises that he made at a hearing in Elmont
- 5 which he promised that Elmont will remain
- 6 under one legislator, and that is not the
- 7 case.
- 8 Legislator Muscarella, your
- 9 previous testimony was not truthful. Yes,
- 10 the Elmont district has been split in two,
- 11 but not to the extent that we see under the
- 12 new map.
- As one person, and we share
- 14 something in common, because our communities
- 15 love us so much that not only have they
- 16 voted for us, but also our families. So as
- 17 one favorite son of Elmont to another, it is
- 18 a disgrace if you vote for this map. It is
- 19 a disgrace. The same way you voted to close
- 20 our police precinct, the same way you are
- 21 going to vote to create another injustice in
- 22 our community. I may not be the legislator
- 23 of those in the eastern part of Elmont
- 24 anymore under this new map, but I will be
- 25 sure to let them know of your voting record.

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 I will be sure to do that.
- 3 Furthermore, I really thank,
- 4 again, everyone who provided testimony and
- 5 please continue to believe in God and
- 6 continue to believe in justice. Thank you.
- 7 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Ford.
- 8 LEGISLATOR FORD: It has been
- 9 commented during legislators during these
- 10 hearings that not everyone is --
- 11 LEGISLATOR SOLAGES: Just to be
- 12 clear, I vote no for the map.
- 13 LEGISLATOR FORD: -- 100 percent
- 14 happy with this proposed map and I'm one of
- 15 them. As this is the map that is before us,
- 16 I must make a vote either for or against it,
- 17 so the choice is for me, it's either this
- 18 map or the default map which is the map from
- 19 2011, which at that time I did not support.
- I know that by voting no, the
- 21 2011 will go into effect for this election
- 22 cycle, and I know that regardless of what
- 23 map is chosen, the issue will wind up in
- 24 court.
- I just want to make a comment and

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 I think Legislator Kopel touched upon that,
- 3 that as we all sit up here and we have our
- 4 distinct legislative districts, not one of
- 5 us actually serves in a vacuum, that those
- 6 of us that have -- share communities, do
- 7 work together. And in many instances on
- 8 many issues, we go across party lines and
- 9 across the boundaries into other districts
- 10 and work well together.
- 11 You had heard testimony that both
- 12 Legislator Denemberg and I have worked
- 13 together for the Western Bays amongst
- 14 others. We all work together to fight for
- our water rights to protect our aquifers.
- 16 I've even had the honor and
- 17 opportunity to stand on the steps of the
- 18 Hempstead Village Hall when we fought for
- 19 rent stabilized apartments to make sure that
- 20 they did not get unjustly increases to their
- 21 rents.
- 22 So I think that regardless of who
- 23 and how many parts that a district may be or
- 24 an area may be chopped up, which is not
- 25 always the best thing, but it is something

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 that happens, it's happened in other
- 3 communities before, some are being put
- 4 together and some are being torn apart. But
- 5 I think that all of us, we do work together
- 6 and we will continue, hopefully, to work
- 7 together for the benefit of everybody.
- 8 And I also want to say at this
- 9 point, Judy, that you bring up a great point
- 10 that we better start working together for
- 11 the next map that must be drawn in ten
- 12 years. But I have to say that I am
- 13 gratified that this commission did listen to
- 14 the residents in my area by keeping the
- 15 barrier island whole and putting Island Park
- 16 back together and keeping this area in
- 17 Legislative District 4. I vote yes.
- 18 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 19 Scannell.
- 20 LEGISLATOR SCANNELL: I just
- 21 wanted to thank everybody also who came down
- 22 at the multiple hearings at the legislature.
- 23 In my 13 years, I've never ever ever seen
- 24 anything like the 12 hour hearing that we
- 25 had, all the people, 99.9 percent of them

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 were against it literally, 12 hours. In my
- 3 13 years, I've never ever seen such a long
- 4 session with people who were so upset and
- 5 disgusted about something.
- 6 And Judy was talking about this
- 7 earlier about some of the older budget
- 8 sessions that we have had. We were here
- 9 early early in the morning and they were
- 10 long, but I think that one was by far the
- 11 longest and the people spoke and, again, I
- 12 want to thank everybody for coming down for
- 13 that 12-hour hearing and, again, for coming
- 14 down today.
- I don't support the map. I vote
- 16 no.
- 17 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Becker.
- 18 LEGISLATOR BECKER: I take this
- 19 vote very seriously. The last four years
- 20 I've had the opportunity to work a great
- 21 deal in the minority community, visiting
- 22 churches and doing things that help people
- 23 in that community and I continue to hope to
- 24 do that in the future. After this vote
- 25 today, and these maps, three people I know;

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Legislator Solages, Legislator Troiano, and
- 3 Legislator Abrahams, will likely continue to
- 4 represent those communities since they do a
- 5 great job and I respect them greatly.
- In looking at the breakdown and
- 7 to satisfy my own conscious, I look at --
- 8 first of all, the communities of Roosevelt
- 9 remain 100 percent intact. The communities
- 10 of Uniondale remain 100 together. The
- 11 community of Hempstead, yes, is slightly
- 12 broken up, and prior it was 85 percent -- 15
- 13 percent divided between two legislative
- 14 districts. Currently now it will be, with
- 15 the new map, 57 percent, 29 percent, and
- 16 then 14 percent in District 14. But 86
- 17 percent of Hempstead is going to continue to
- 18 be represented in Districts 1 and 2, and I'm
- 19 sure that everybody in that community will
- 20 be benefitted from those legislators in
- 21 Districts 1 and 2, as well as the Legislator
- 22 from District 14.
- Freeport is currently 10 percent
- 24 in one legislative district, 73 percent in
- 25 another, and 17 percent in another. I don't

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 know who those are, but those three
- 3 districts will be now 34, 39 and 27, not
- 4 really a significant change in my opinion.
- 5 And, finally, Elmont, which has
- 6 been greatly discussed, at least the
- 7 percentage is currently 94 percent and 6
- 8 percent between two legislative districts,
- 9 and now will be 76 percent and 24 percent
- 10 between two legislative districts. Not,
- 11 once again, in my opinion a great difference
- 12 with the understanding that everybody, all
- 13 19 of us, care a great deal about every
- 14 community no matter what legislative
- 15 district it would be in.
- So with this understanding and
- 17 it's just disappointing to me, as a person
- 18 of faith to hear so much discussion about
- 19 race and minorities because I don't believe
- 20 God created minorities, he created us all
- 21 equal, he created us all his children, no
- 22 matter what our race, color, creed.
- So, with that understanding, I
- vote yes.
- 25 CLERK MULLER: Legislator

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Muscarella.
- 3 LEGISLATOR MUSCARELLA: Yes.
- 4 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 5 Bosworth.
- 6 LEGISLATOR BOSWORTH: It is so
- 7 important that you came down today and you
- 8 must not be discouraged because we have to
- 9 keep up the fight. When there are issues
- 10 that need to be spoken out against, we must
- 11 be there to speak out against them.
- 12 I would at this point just like
- 13 to thank the League of Women Voters and
- 14 various coalition groups who worked so hard
- 15 to put together yet even a third map that
- 16 was a nonpartisan map and, unfortunately, as
- 17 we didn't get to consider the Democratic
- 18 map, we didn't get to consider that third
- 19 nonpartisan map as well.
- But we appreciate the great
- 21 efforts that you made to formulate that map,
- 22 to go to so many different civic
- 23 associations and community groups to speak
- 24 about the map. It was important that our
- 25 civic associations who worked so hard and

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 they did, at least made sure that the
- 3 residents of our communities, whether they
- 4 agreed with the map or didn't agree with the
- 5 map made sure that people understood what
- 6 the new map was, that they were educated,
- 7 and that they were informed, and so that at
- 8 some point we can all make that very
- 9 informed decision. The informed decision
- 10 that I'm making on this map is no.
- 11 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Wink.
- 12 LEGISLATOR WINK: You know, as I
- 13 sit here, I've heard a lot of hand wringing,
- 14 a lot of crocodile tears, and I've heard a
- 15 lot of very nebulous, unspecified and vague
- 16 concerns about the map from my colleagues on
- 17 the other side of the aisle. Nothing
- 18 specific. Nothing involving real details
- 19 and nothing certainly that would have
- 20 dissuaded them from voting the way they
- 21 voted.
- To that end, I'm kind of reminded
- 23 of the joke that when it comes to breakfast,
- 24 there are a lot of people involved, there is
- 25 the chicken that makes the eggs, but there

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 are people that are committed, and the pig
- 3 is committed to that breakfast. For a lot
- 4 of us in this room, many of you out there
- 5 and a few of us up here, many of us are
- 6 committed while the rest of them are
- 7 involved.
- 8 So here we are today looking at
- 9 the reality that I think most of us and
- 10 probably all of us in this room knew was
- 11 coming which was that, no matter what the
- 12 crocodile tears, no matter what the hand
- 13 wringing that took place on the other side
- 14 of the aisle, we knew that this was going to
- 15 be the outcome from the very beginning. So
- 16 here we are, and let's have at it, and I
- 17 vote no.
- 18 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 19 Venditto.
- 20 LEGISLATOR VENDITTO: Just very
- 21 briefly, Mr. Clerk, I don't want any one
- 22 legislator to corner the market on
- 23 thankfulness to the residents. We are all
- 24 very thankful. I think I speak on behalf of
- 25 everybody who is part of this chamber, we

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 are all very thankful that you came down
- 3 here to voice your opinions. While we may
- 4 not agree on every issue, we still see what
- 5 you said, that you're exercising your right
- 6 to have your voice heard.
- 7 With that being said, I will vote
- 8 yes on the map.
- 9 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Belesi.
- 10 LEGISLATOR BELESI: Yes.
- 11 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Dunne.
- 12 LEGISLATOR DUNNE: I'm not going
- 13 to talk about crocodiles or chickens or
- 14 pigs, but I'm going to vote yes.
- 15 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Jacobs.
- 16 LEGISLATOR WINK: How about
- 17 elephants?
- 18 LEGISLATOR JACOBS: Hi. In the
- 19 first place, I've been on this legislature
- 20 for 18 years. I'm extremely thankful for
- 21 that confidence that has been shown me
- 22 through these 18 years. I have seen a lot
- 23 of things. I really have. And I have been
- 24 through up and downs on the legislature,
- 25 some very sad ones, really sad ones, meaning

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 someone's life, but also very good ones and
- 3 things we have accomplished.
- 4 I'm personally heartbroken right
- 5 now to lose part of my district that I've
- 6 had for 18 years, and that part of course is
- 7 where I live. Some of it is just gone and
- 8 will be gone.
- A good note to say to everybody,
- 10 you now heard Legislator Ford join with my
- 11 sentiments why we don't have enough time, in
- 12 ten year's time, to change the way we
- 13 redistrict in Nassau County. Let's be out
- 14 there. Let's make history. Let's show
- 15 people there is a way to do this that
- 16 wouldn't leave you with the feelings that
- 17 you expressed so beautifully today of
- 18 distrust and feeling that we weren't doing
- 19 our jobs to represent you the right way.
- 20 Because, honestly, I can tell you that
- 21 nothing is further from the truth. I speak
- 22 for myself, when I say that to you, but,
- 23 unfortunately, this is the system we right
- 24 now have to redistrict under.
- 25 We can change it. I think you've

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 got one person on one side of the aisle, one
- 3 on the other, and we have the League of
- 4 Women Voters, really, who really broke their
- 5 back so to speak to try to make this a
- 6 change. Let's get it together. We can do
- 7 it.
- 8 So I just want to say thank you
- 9 to all of you and I'm going to vote no.
- 10 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Walker.
- 11 LEGISLATOR WALKER: I, too, would
- 12 like to thank everyone who has come over the
- many weeks that we've had hearings here. I,
- 14 too, as you look, I'm in the Hicksville
- 15 Bethpage area. My area has also been split
- 16 up. I can tell you one thing which is what
- 17 I say to all my residents all the time. I
- 18 work very, very hard in my district and I
- 19 work hard for all the residents of Nassau
- 20 County because, although, as I say to the
- 21 kids in my school district, you all don't
- 22 live in my house, but you're all my kids.
- So when we do things, we do it
- 24 for a whole. When I'm working for something
- 25 in Hicksville or Bethpage, it doesn't stop

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 at Duffy Avenue or Spindle Road or whatever,
- 3 it's for the entire district, the entire
- 4 community. I'm also pretty lucky in the
- 5 fact that I am still very involved with our
- 6 school district. I do a lot with our
- 7 athletic teams. I get to spend time in many
- 8 of your other communities.
- 9 I know people in your
- 10 communities. I know some of the issues in
- 11 your communities because I'm with them, they
- 12 talk about them, and I always give them my
- 13 card when I leave and I say, look, I know
- 14 I'm not your legislator but always feel free
- 15 to reach out to me also.
- I can tell you, no matter who
- 17 calls my office, no matter where they live
- in Nassau County, I'm sure sometimes my
- 19 assistant doesn't always appreciate it, I
- 20 don't pass them off to someone else. We try
- 21 to address their issues. I always remind
- 22 them, I'm not your legislator, so and so is,
- 23 but if we can rectify your problem,
- 24 especially if it's a problem that deals with
- 25 another department or anything, why do they

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 have to go and be shuffled off to someone
- 3 else, not that I'm thinking I'm shuffling
- 4 them or their legislator won't help them,
- 5 but they're speaking to us, let's get them
- 6 addressed right away.
- 7 So I think it's time, as I have
- 8 had the pleasure of working often with
- 9 Legislator Jacobs, we do many things
- 10 together because our districts work
- 11 together. I chaired with Legislator
- 12 Troiano. I do a lot with the area around
- 13 Jericho Gardens, and they're in the
- 14 Hicksville School District, although they're
- 15 in Legislator Troiano's legislative
- 16 district.
- So, again, not just in what
- 18 you've said before, but I think we all have
- 19 to learn that we all have to work together
- 20 up here as far as the communities. So I
- 21 vote yes.
- 22 CLERK MULLER: Legislator Walker.
- 23 Legislator Walker votes yes. Legislator
- 24 DeRiggi-Whitton, now it's your turn.
- 25 LEGISLATOR DERIGGI-WHITTON:

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 Thank you, I concur with Judy Jacobs and
- 3 many of the other people up here saying that
- 4 there has to be a better process. I think
- 5 the residents of Nassau County deserve
- 6 transparency and honesty. And whether it's
- 7 finances or public safety or redistricting,
- 8 we really do owe that to all of you.
- I want to thank on our side, we
- 10 have Lauren Corcoran and Bonnie Garone for
- 11 making every effort to have the meetings. I
- 12 really wish that this was done even the way
- 13 our charter describes today and tried to
- 14 come up with something -- it almost started
- 15 to happen here give and take. It would have
- 16 been -- really, that's what we really wanted
- 17 to have seen, however, since that has not
- 18 happened, and I am not satisfied, I do vote
- 19 no.
- 20 CLERK MULLER: Legislator
- 21 Denenberg.
- 22 LEGISLATOR DENENBERG: First, for
- obvious reasons, I want to thank for coming.
- 24 I have to say it's been very humbling and
- 25 gratifying to see so many people come out to

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 speak on my behalf, but, also, more
- 3 importantly, to speak on all of our behalf,
- 4 because that's what it's about. All of us,
- 5 we, the people here of Nassau County.
- I think it's clear that this has
- 7 been a desperate attempt to carve 12
- 8 majority Republican districts in a county
- 9 that's no longer Republican.
- 10 The result is a dilution of the
- 11 minority community that should be obvious to
- 12 everyone.
- The result is District 14 that,
- 14 look at it, it really does, it looks like a
- 15 snake with its head disjointed. It's just
- 16 ridiculous.
- 17 The Five Towns have become the
- 18 1.25 towns. In Roslyn, I defy anyone to
- 19 know who their legislator is going to be
- 20 because it's so split up.
- 21 And then, finally, my home
- 22 community of Merrick literally had a sliver.
- 23 Some people called it a finger, someone
- 24 today said it was so small it couldn't be
- 25 more than a knuckle taken out just to get me

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 out. And though I'm very, very thankful
- 3 that I was put back in, none of my neighbors
- 4 were put back in, and that little area of
- 5 Merrick could have been put back in without
- 6 any change in population. That's just
- 7 wrong. It's absolutely wrong on political
- 8 reasons, on One Man One Vote reasons, on
- 9 reasons that are not just important to
- 10 Merrick, Roslyn, the Five Towns, or the
- 11 minority community, on reasons that should
- 12 be important to all of us. I vote no.
- 13 CLERK MULLER: Minority Leader
- 14 Abrahams.
- 15 LEGISLATOR ABRAHAMS: Thank you,
- 16 Mr. Muller.
- 17 One of the beauties of being able
- 18 to vote right before the presiding officer
- 19 is I get to see how the vote is going. When
- 20 you do a roll call vote, you can count the
- 21 votes, and I'm sure those of you in the
- 22 audience, I notice everyone to my right has
- voted yes, and everyone to my left has
- 24 pretty much voted no.
- 25 So I kind of get the sense that

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 this is going down party lines and I know
- 3 some of you in the audience could start to
- 4 feel that this process is in vain. Granted,
- 5 that feeling may be somewhat true, this
- 6 fight is not over. This fight has two more
- 7 steps in my opinion before it's over.
- 8 So if you got to go home and eat
- 9 your Wheaties, take your vitamins, eat your
- 10 Centrum, go home and do it. This fight,
- 11 though we fought for fair redistricting, and
- 12 just got gerrymandering redistricting, this
- 13 fight, after it passes today, goes up to the
- 14 fourth floor, or upstairs, to the county
- 15 executive.
- 16 The county executive will have
- 17 the opportunity to veto this map and stamp
- 18 of approval will indicate your vindication
- 19 that this process has been flawed. That's
- 20 his opportunity to say that he has heard the
- 21 countless hours of testimony that have been
- 22 given by you, the sacrifice of losing,
- 23 whether it be time on the job, time away
- 24 from your families, that will be his
- 25 opportunity to say to you thank you, Nassau

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 County taxpayers, for coming up and down to
- 3 this process.
- 4 So don't mistake the fact that
- 5 you may feel defeated based on this vote
- 6 today, but the county executive, yes, our
- 7 goal now must be shifted to upstairs and
- 8 flood the county executive's e-mail, flood
- 9 him with letters before he tries to pass
- 10 this.
- 11 My interpretation would be that
- 12 he probably has the pen and the paper
- 13 waiting to sign it right after this meeting
- 14 tonight, so it wouldn't behoove us to be
- 15 able to go upstairs to express our opinion
- on how this process has been unfolded.
- 17 That being said, I resoundingly
- 18 vote no against this map.
- 19 CLERK MULLER: Before I call
- 20 Presiding Officer Gonsalves, all 18 members
- 21 I believe have voted so, Presiding Officer
- 22 Gonsalves, you're last.
- 23 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Thank you
- 24 very much, Mr. Muller.
- 25 First of all, I think you should

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 be commended for taking the time and the
- 3 energy to attend all of the hearings. I
- 4 know that you're disappointed with the vote
- 5 that's being taken today, but I truly
- 6 believe that you have done your part in the
- 7 Democratic process by having your voices
- 8 listened to, and, if not to the point where
- 9 you would have liked to hear them completely
- 10 heard, you were here and you did your job as
- 11 the residents of Nassau County.
- I have to say thank you to my
- 13 colleagues on both sides of the aisle. I
- 14 think there is a great deal of stress
- 15 involved in an item such as this one,
- 16 something that is of extreme importance and
- 17 like some of us have alluded to, that will
- 18 affect us for possibly ten years.
- 19 Changes could be made along the
- 20 way to change the process, but right now we
- 21 have a map that is going to truly be voted
- 22 for in a partisan way, because this is the
- 23 way you believe, but I think all of us, all
- 24 of us took a look at this map and, let me
- 25 say from the beginning, from the very

- 1 Full Legislature/3-5-13
- 2 beginning, there were areas outside of
- 3 Jericho Gardens, outside of District 19,
- 4 Great Neck, Plainview, Glen Cove, the
- 5 barrier islands. Amendments were made, or
- 6 changes, I should say, were made to this
- 7 map.
- 8 So there was testimony given at
- 9 the various meetings of the commission that
- 10 alluded to the need to make those areas
- 11 whole. I think we did as best we could
- 12 under the circumstances.
- I, for one, know that you were
- 14 not completely happy with the way things
- 15 turned out. But if it follows the law, it
- 16 makes me happy and, therefore, I vote yes.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 CLERK MULLER: By a vote of 10
- 19 ayes, and 9 nos, the local law passes.
- 20 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: May I have
- 21 a motion to adjourn?
- LEGISLATOR WALKER: So moved.
- LEGISLATOR BELESI: Second.
- 24 CHAIRWOMAN GONSALVES: Moved by
- 25 Legislator Walker, seconded by Legislator

1	Full Legislature/3-5-13
2	Belesi. All those in favor of adjourning,
3	please indicate by saying aye.
4	(Aye.)
5	The committee is adjourned.
6	(Whereupon, the Full Legislative
7	Committee adjourned at 5:10 p.m.)
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	C E R T I F I C A T E
3	
4	
5	I, FRANK GRAY, a Shorthand Reporter and
6	Notary Public in and for the State of New
7	York, do hereby stated:
8	THAT I attended at the time and place
9	above mentioned and took stenographic record
10	of the proceedings in the above-entitled
11	matter;
12	THAT the foregoing transcript is a true
13	and accurate transcript of the same and the
14	whole thereof, according to the best of my
15	ability and belief.
16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
17	my hand this 21st day of March, 2013.
18	
19	
20	FRANK GRAY
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	